

Stalemate in secret talks Waite could be captive for 'many weeks'

By Nicholas Beeson and Paul Valley

Secret negotiations over the return of the Archbishop of Canterbury's envoy, Mr Terry Waite, are stalemated and fears are growing that he will not be able to return to England for many weeks.

Mr Waite, who has now been missing for 13 days, has become the subject of complex bargaining between senior emissaries from Syria, Iran and Lebanese militia leaders.

Over the weekend the British Ambassador, Mr John Gray, met the leader of one of the negotiating groups, Mr Walid Jumblatt, whose Druze militia were originally acting as Mr Waite's bodyguards. But their meeting produced "no dramatic results", according to the Foreign Office in London, which has now set up a crisis committee of Middle East and security specialists to liaise with friendly governments and Lebanese contacts in an effort to locate and retrieve the missing envoy.

Although the secret talks have run into early problems, it is said that Mr Waite's personal safety is of concern to

all the parties. One senior militia official told the Associated Press yesterday: "These hush-hush talks are in high gear. The parties concerned are burning the wires trying to ensure Mr Waite's safety. Syrian and Iranian emissaries are shuttling back and forth."

Churches of all denominations throughout Britain offered Sunday prayers for the safe return of Mr Waite who, it was disclosed by Lambeth Palace yesterday, left behind a letter to be opened in the event

of his being kidnapped. Although its contents remain confidential, it is thought to include a specific request that no-one should risk danger by going to look for him. It is also understood to forbid that "money or people" should be exchanged for him.

In Mr Waite's own parish church, All Saints at Blackheath, south-east London, they celebrated Candlemas much as the missing man would have hoped.

In great numbers and in tiny parish churches all over Britain the prayer was the same. "What can we do? We can hope, we can pray, we can trust," said the Rt Rev David

Lunn, the Bishop of Sheffield, summarizing the nation's sentiments during special prayers in the city's cathedral.

At the Church of the Holy Trinity near Sittingbourne in Kent the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr Robert Runcie, asked the congregation at a confirmation service to pray for Mr Waite and his family.

After the service Dr Runcie, who looked strained and tired, said that he had not read the letter but that on earlier occasions Mr Waite had told him that, if he ever were kidnapped, he would not want a ransom paid or a rescue mission mounted. Dr Runcie admitted that he has become increasingly worried as each day passes.

Mr Jumblatt is widely regarded as the only Lebanese in the Muslim community with the power and the will to rescue Mr Waite. The Druze warlord, who guaranteed Mr Waite's safety before he left Britain, is visibly embarrassed by the persistent reports in Beirut that Mr Waite is being held hostage by Shia Muslim fundamentalists loyal to Iran.

"We are just keeping in touch with people who, let's say, have a certain kind of relationship with Mr Waite and the imprisoned Americans," Mr Jumblatt said on Saturday. He added that there were "rumours" that Mr Waite was being held against his will, but emphasized that "nothing precise" was known. He said he would offer himself as a substitute hostage for Mr Waite if that would secure his deliverance.

Hostage deadline

The kidnappers of three Americans and one Indian have threatened to kill the four men unless Israel releases 400 Palestinian prisoners during this week.

Page 7

Israel rejects deal 7
Spectrum 14
Leading article 17

of his being kidnapped. Although its contents remain confidential, it is thought to include a specific request that no-one should risk danger by going to look for him. It is also understood to forbid that "money or people" should be exchanged for him.

In Mr Waite's own parish church, All Saints at Blackheath, south-east London, they celebrated Candlemas much as the missing man would have hoped.

In great numbers and in tiny parish churches all over Britain the prayer was the same. "What can we do? We can hope, we can pray, we can trust," said the Rt Rev David

Funding of small firms 'a disgrace'

By Richard Evans, Political Correspondent

The refusal of Britain's multi-billion pound pension funds and insurance companies to invest in small business was condemned as a "national disgrace" by a government minister last night.

Mr David Trippier, Minister for Small Firms, disclosed that barely 1 per cent of their huge financial resources are being used to back small but growing companies not quoted on the Stock Exchange. He believes that doubling this investment could create at least 10,000 new jobs a year.

"Given that their total funds were estimated at £170 billion in 1983, and taking account of the 100 per cent rise in the FT30 share index since 1983 this is a national disgrace."

"How will the ever increasing population who will have to rely on these funds fare, if the custodians of their future do not invest in young companies which will grow to become the employers and

wealth creators of the future? This disgrace is compounded when you see how much of all this investment remains in the South-east."

A recent venture capital survey showed that 63.5 per cent of funds were invested in companies in Greater London and the South-east, compared to as little as 5.1 per cent in the whole of the North, Yorkshire and Humberside.

Mr Trippier is so appalled that he intends to summon a selected number of investment managers to the Department of Employment to suggest a fundamental reappraisal in attitude.

Mr Trippier, speaking in his Rensselaire and Darwin constituency, said if Britain was to capitalize on the new entrepreneurial spirit "ways must be found of persuading these funds to significantly increase their investments in young companies".

About £18 billion a year was

'No strings' say Telecom engineers

By Tim Jones

The executive of the National Communications Union, under pressure from members to make no deal with British Telecom management that includes attaching "strings" to their 10 per cent pay claim, will meet today to decide if there is enough common ground for talks to begin.

Mr John Golding, the union's general secretary, believes any attempt by Telecom to impose a settlement would mean unhealthy labour relations for years to come. Telecom's case is that its pay offer, when it was made, was

more than twice the rate of inflation and that the company cannot prosper unless outdated work practices are changed.

By splendid irony, the dispute has caused Mr Golding's wife, Mrs Lynn Golding, Labour MP for Newcastle-under-Lyme, to complain to the Prime Minister of falling standards of phone-tapping.

Whatever she may think of her husband being a target for the Secret Service, Mrs Golding realizes that telecommunications are strategically important and does not want potential spies to share the experiences of her husband.

Mr John Golding, the

union's general secretary, believes any attempt by Telecom to impose a settlement would mean unhealthy labour relations for years to come. Telecom's case is that its pay offer, when it was made, was

more than twice the rate of inflation and that the company cannot prosper unless outdated work practices are changed.

By splendid irony, the dispute has caused Mr Golding's wife, Mrs Lynn Golding, Labour MP for Newcastle-under-Lyme, to complain to the Prime Minister of falling standards of phone-tapping.

Whatever she may think of her husband being a target for the Secret Service, Mrs Golding realizes that telecommunications are strategically important and does not want potential spies to share the experiences of her husband.

Mr John Golding, the union's general secretary, believes any attempt by Telecom to impose a settlement would mean unhealthy labour relations for years to come. Telecom's case is that its pay offer, when it was made, was

more than twice the rate of inflation and that the company cannot prosper unless outdated work practices are changed.

By splendid irony, the dispute has caused Mr Golding's wife, Mrs Lynn Golding, Labour MP for Newcastle-under-Lyme, to complain to the Prime Minister of falling standards of phone-tapping.

Whatever she may think of her husband being a target for the Secret Service, Mrs Golding realizes that telecommunications are strategically important and does not want potential spies to share the experiences of her husband.

Mr John Golding, the union's general secretary, believes any attempt by Telecom to impose a settlement would mean unhealthy labour relations for years to come. Telecom's case is that its pay offer, when it was made, was

more than twice the rate of inflation and that the company cannot prosper unless outdated work practices are changed.

By splendid irony, the dispute has caused Mr Golding's wife, Mrs Lynn Golding, Labour MP for Newcastle-under-Lyme, to complain to the Prime Minister of falling standards of phone-tapping.



A Special Branch officer leaving the BBC offices in Glasgow yesterday with a box of files seized during the 28-hour raid.

School heads fear more disruption over new pay deal

By John Clare, Education Correspondent

Fears that schools in England and Wales are about to suffer from a renewed campaign of disruption were voiced yesterday by the National Association of Head Teachers.

The association, which represents three-quarters of all heads, believes that "guerrilla warfare" will break out as soon as Mr Kenneth Baker, Secretary of State for Education and Science, imposes his pay-and-conditions package on the country's 400,000-strong teaching force.

Leaders of the two biggest unions, the National Union of Teachers and the National Association of Schoolmasters/Union of Women Teachers, which together represent the overwhelming majority of classroom teachers, are known to be planning a campaign of "joint action", falling short of strikes but including a policy of non-cooperation.

Head teachers fear that many Labour-controlled local education authorities, who are also opposed to the imposition of a deal, will do nothing to prevent the teachers taking disruptive action even though they are the teachers' employers. Such a policy has already been debated by the education committee of the Association of Metropolitan Authorities, which represents most Labour councils.

Mr Hart said: "Local authorities are going to face a very acute position once Parliament passes the Teachers' Pay and Conditions Bill. If they do not enforce the law of the land they could be charged by the district auditor for wasting ratepayers' money. Parents and the general public will not tolerate more disruption and upheaval in schools. What we need now is a lengthy period of peace for the sake of the children."

Last night, a spokesman for the local education authorities acknowledged that some councils were considering "colluding" with the unions by not enforcing Mr Baker's conditions.

Schools in London, where teachers are among the most militant in the country, are likely to be the worst affected by a renewed campaign of disruption. Already thousands of children are being sent home every week because teachers are refusing to cover.

Mr Golding, under pressure to continue strike

When he picked up his phone recently, Mr Golding heard a police sergeant inform

him he was ending his shift and on another occasion heard a recording of his last telephone conversation with

Leaders of the dispute, the first national stoppage in the union's moderate history, consider the management offer of a package worth about six per cent is no basis on which to agree to more flexible working.

Switchboards at three hospitals in Manchester were finding it difficult to make outgoing calls, yesterday, but hospitals in London, Birmingham and Newcastle reported no problems.

Strike law, page 16

Mr Golding, under pressure to continue strike

When he picked up his phone recently, Mr Golding heard a police sergeant inform

him he was ending his shift and on another occasion heard a recording of his last telephone conversation with

Leaders of the dispute, the first national stoppage in the union's moderate history, consider the management offer of a package worth about six per cent is no basis on which to agree to more flexible working.

Switchboards at three hospitals in Manchester were finding it difficult to make outgoing calls, yesterday, but hospitals in London, Birmingham and Newcastle reported no problems.

Strike law, page 16

Mr Golding, under pressure to continue strike

When he picked up his phone recently, Mr Golding heard a police sergeant inform

Seizure warrants battle is lost

By David Sapped

The BBC conceded defeat yesterday as Special Branch officers completed their seizure of all film and documents from *The Secret Society* series from the corporation's Glasgow headquarters.

Mr Alan Protheroe, the assistant director-general, accepted that the battle over the legality of the seizure warrants had been lost.

He said he would hold talks with legal advisers to decide the next step, "not necessarily in terms of the recovery of this material, because all they would do is get a new warrant, but whether there is a constitutional and fine legal point that can be argued" over Section 2 of the Official Secrets Act, under which the material was seized.

Ten officers from Strathclyde and the Metropolitan Police were involved in the 28-hour operation, which led to documents and 200 containers of film and video, including discarded clips, being ferried away in two police vans.

The material from the six-part series included the contentious programme detailing Britain's £500 million plan for the Zircon spy satellite. Although the BBC decided not to show the programme on the grounds of national security, its content subsequently appeared in *The New Statesman*.

It took the police three warrants to get hold of the film. The first was successfully challenged by the BBC on Saturday for being too general, while the second applied to a Glasgow flat used by Mr Duncan Campbell, the journalist behind the Zircon revelations.

Mr Protheroe said the weekend's events illustrated the "extraordinary" state of the Official Secrets Act. Lord Annan, who chaired the Committee on the Future of Broadcasting, yesterday blamed "a series of own goals" for the departure of Mr Alasdair Milne, although he did not think it was directly linked to the Zircon affair.

BBC challenge on police raid urged by Owen

By Robin Oakley, Political Editor

Dr David Owen, the Social Democratic Party leader, yesterday condemned the raid on the BBC's Scottish offices and urged the BBC to use all the resources at its disposal to fight the Government in the courts over the Zircon satellite affair and the *Secret Society* series.

Dr Owen, who recently took court action on behalf of the Alliance against the BBC in an attempt to win more air time for his party, said at the SDP Council meeting in Bloomsbury that the time had come to defend the BBC.

He described the recent sequence of events—first the cancellation of the Zircon satellite film, then the departure of Mr Alasdair Milne, the BBC's director general, then the search of the Scottish offices of the BBC in a 28-hour raid in which three vanloads of material were removed—as something which "troubles us all".

There were questions, he said, both about the judgement and the competence of those charged with guarding the nation's secrets, and about what precisely they were guarding.

Then, to applause, he went on: "The state is not entitled to go on a fishing expedition, to ransack offices and to look wherever they want. The state has to be answerable to a rule of law."

Dr Owen said: "The BBC must not take this latest incident (the search) lying down."

"They should use the courts to the fullest extent possible to recover first of all material that should never have been taken away in the first place but also to challenge the whole basis on which this operation has been conducted and the whole concept that lay behind it."

Saying that it was up to the board of governors of the BBC to decide on management changes (for example, the dismissal of Mr Milne) and that that was their affair, Dr Owen went on: "What is our affair is that the board of

governors should not be seen, or even thought, to bend the knee to this or any other government."

Conservatives were quick to point out that Dr Owen was keen to maintain political momentum for his party after the Alliance's rally at the Barbican at the weekend and were discounting his intervention as a party political move to advertise the Alliance's long-term commitment to a Bill of Rights and a Freedom of Information Act.

Mr Gerald Kaufman, Labour's home affairs spokesman, also condemned the search of the BBC offices.

Alliance rally 4
Owen speech 4
Diary 16

saying that it was a "major menace to civil liberty". The issue will clearly be raised in the Commons today.

Declaring that civil liberties were under threat in Britain, Dr Owen said that the *Secret Society* affair underlined the need for a Bill of Rights.

He urged people all over the country to write to their MPs urging them to back the private member's Bill to be introduced on Friday by Sir Edward Gardner, Conservative MP for Fylde.

Sir Edward's Bill, which has all-party support, provides for the incorporation of the European Convention on Human Rights in British law.

Sir Edward said last night: "I am most happy to have Dr Owen share with others the anxiety to see the Human Rights Bill become law."

The SDP leader said last night that he would be changing his programme to make sure that he was there to vote for it.

Mr David Steel, the Liberal leader, has already pledged his support.

But Sir Edward who is chairman of the Commons Select Committee on Home Affairs, still has to ensure that he has 100 supporters on the day to vote down any attempt to force the closure.

Zircon project in the balance

By Peter Davenport, Defence Correspondent

The future of the Zircon satellite project is in the balance in the wake of the disclosures about its existence and intended purpose.

But Ministry of Defence sources yesterday discounted reports which claimed that a decision had already been taken to scrap the intelligence-gathering programme because of the damaging publicity.

Sources said that those closely involved with the project had been too busy coping with the aftermath of the disclosures by the journal-

ist Mr Duncan Campbell and the attempt to discover the source of any leaks, to have made a decision about the future.

They said that Zircon was still in exploratory development and that only a small amount of the projected £500 million programme costs had been spent.

The disclosures of Zircon's existence, and its proposed role in monitoring Soviet communications, would be taken into account along with

its cost and potential intelligence value when the decision was eventually made on whether to proceed beyond the development stage.

The BBC film on the Zircon programme was shown to members of the public for the first time in Cardiff at the weekend.

A video copy of the programme, which was obtained from an unnamed source, was shown at a meeting organized by the Welsh Campaign for Civil and Political Liberties.

Guinness bankers shake-up

By Richard Thomson

Morgan Grenfell, the merchant banking group which has suffered heavily from the Guinness scandal, is to announce sweeping management changes today following an internal review.

An interim draft of the review has already been sent to the Bank of England.

The changes will open up the decision-making structure to younger members of the group, but will also centralize the reporting structure by giving more power to the group's executive committee.

The Bank of England ordered the review, and the Governor, Mr Robin Leigh-Pemberton, asked for an interim report by the end of January.

City concerns over the group continued during the weekend with persistent suggestions that the Bank of England had been urging Lloyds Bank to consider making a bid for Morgan. Lloyds refused to comment.

Morgan changes, page 23

THE TIMES One section and more information

The Times last week reached the end of an historic year, its first at the new technology plant in Wapping, east London. The change to modern production methods brought many advantages, including vastly improved printing quality and faster response to late news. Today we take another step forward.

● One of the production consequences of the move to Wapping was that *The Times* had to be printed in two sections, a change that many readers found unhelpful. The technical problems have now been overcome and from today *The Times* will be published in one editorial section each day with occasional special supplements.

● Also today, we are greatly expanding one of the most popular sections of the newspaper, *The Times Information Service*. Already a uniquely valued guide, it expands to a full page—page 20—and will carry, every day, a comprehensive entertainment guide, including times and programme notes, set out in an easy-to-read way, in addition to its existing contents.

● Sport is established on the back page, along with the weather forecast and *The Times* crossword. The concise crossword moves from Spectrum to the Television Page, page 35.

● Readers of editions printed in Glasgow will continue to receive their newspaper in two sections until the end of February.

Business news

The Times Business and Financial news section examines the week of pressure ahead for Mr James Baker, who flew to Saudi Arabia yesterday on his dollar crisis mission, page 23. Comment column and City Diary, page 25; and prices, page 22.

Portfolio —Gold—

● There is £8,000 to be won today in *The Times Portfolio Gold* daily competition, double the usual amount because there was no daily winner on Saturday.
● The weekly prize of £8,000 was shared on Saturday by three readers. Details, page 3.
● Portfolio list, page 22.

Home News	25	Parliament	18
Overseas	26	From Bonds	20
Arts	21	Belgium	18
Arts	21	Sale Room	18
Births, deaths, marriages	22	Science	19
Business	22	Sport	31-34, 36
Cartoon	18	Theatre etc	20
Crosswords	35, 36	TV & Radio	35
Diary	16	Universities	18
Law Report	17	Weather	30
Nature note	18	Walls	18

Shadow of Nixon looms over Reagan diaries

From Christopher Thomas Washington

Senior congressmen are to seek access to private notes that President Reagan keeps for his memoirs and which are believed to contain material about the Iran arms scandal.

The White House will resist the move on the ground that the diaries are not part of official records.

Members of the Senate select committee investigating the Iran-Contra arms deal are expected to request the diaries this week on the ground that

they might be relevant. The demand could lead to a drawn-out legal fight with parallels to the battle over the Nixon tapes, which were handed over after the Supreme Court decided the President must turn over relevant evidence in a criminal investigation.

The committee may also seek to interview Mr Edmund Morris, an author who is working on a biography of Mr Reagan and who has been given exceptional access to the President, including sitting in on key meetings. He attended

White House meetings for more than a year.

Committee members say the Nixon tapes ruling could be invoked by Mr Lawrence Walsh, who is conducting criminal investigations into the Iran-Contra affair. However, the law is not so clear about congressional subpoenas.

According to an account published in *The Washington Post* yesterday, Mr Donald Regan, the White House Chief of Staff, told the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence last month that the President

"of course keeps notes" and that he took offence that the committee might think the file would be available for its investigation.

A White House official said yesterday that Mr Reagan "does, from time to time, in the evening and in the residence, make private notes on what he does during the day. So they do exist and they are private." The notes had not been asked for.

In another development, Mr Mitchell Daniels, the White House Political Director, announced on Saturday

that he is resigning to pursue "economic opportunities". He failed last December to persuade Mr Regan to resign over the Iran affair. Mr Regan sought, and won, the President's personal support.

Mr Robert McFarlane, the former White House National Security Adviser, who initiated the Iran dealings, said during the weekend that he would not have done so if he had known the Iran middleman was an expatriate arms dealer who was regarded as unreliable by American intelligence.

Mr Golding, under pressure to continue strike

When he picked up his phone recently, Mr Golding heard a police sergeant inform

NEWS SUMMARY

Airline push for Argentina link

New attempts are to be made to re-open air links between Britain and Argentina, severed five years ago at the outbreak of the Falklands conflict (Our Air Correspondent writes).

British Airways and Aerolineas Argentinas, the Argentine national airline, are anxious to re-establish services between London and Buenos Aires because of the 17 per cent increase in both passenger and cargo traffic between Europe and South America last year.

Until recently the chances of re-opening such links were regarded as slim because it was thought full diplomatic relations were needed to get a new air services agreement. But it is now being suggested that it could be covered by a memorandum of understanding, agreed through an intermediary, which would allow air services to begin pending any eventual formal diplomatic link.

Much of the pressure for the new services has come from Argentina, where the national airline has suffered continual losses and accumulated debts of £600 million.

Prejudice Bustards visiting

Results of an investigation into discrimination, by a computer, against black women applicants to St George's Hospital Medical School in Tooting, south west London, will be sent to the Commission for Racial Equality and the Equal Opportunities Commission soon.

Last year it was discovered that the computer was eliminating candidates on the grounds of colour and sex, while selecting candidates for interview after initial screening of academic and personal information.

Enthusiasts travelled hundreds of miles yesterday for a rare chance to see a great bustard, five of which had been sighted in fields at Kirtom, near Felixstowe in Suffolk, having flown from East Germany or Poland.

It was the first sighting of great bustards in Britain since December 1981 when, also during severe weather conditions, four appeared in Kent. None had been seen in Suffolk since December 1925. The last breeding pair recorded in Britain was in Suffolk in 1832.

Cash crisis at festival

The survival of the Edinburgh Festival will be at stake tomorrow when its director, Mr Frank Dunlop goes into battle with its sponsors for more money.

Mr Dunlop, director since 1983, is believed to be prepared to let the festival face bankruptcy rather than see its standards fall.

The Scottish Arts Council offered it only another £9,000, or 2 per cent, this year and Edinburgh District Council, the festival's main sponsor, froze its grant at last year's figure of £553,000. It is facing a budget shortfall of £177,000. There had been speculation that next year's festival would be Mr Dunlop's last but he was offered another five-year contract last week.

Heveningham fight

The Department of Environment is to consider taking action against an Arab businessman over the restoration and public access to one of Britain's most splendid country houses.

Heveningham Hall, near Halesworth, Suffolk, was bought by the Government for £300,000 in 1970, but sold it 12 years later to Mr Abdul al-Ghazzi for £726,000. The sale was subject to covenants requiring the owner to allow the public around the main rooms and grounds for 30 days of the year.

No public access has been allowed since a fire in 1984, many repairs have not been carried out and part of the building remains covered in scaffolding. Local people say the park is patrolled by guard dogs.

Fire bombers hunted

Police are hunting a group of animal rights supporters after 10 incendiary bombs were planted in an abattoir and two meat processing factories at Long Crendon, Buckinghamshire.

The devices were placed under a diesel storage tank and in refrigeration equipment. The abattoir and adjoining meat warehouses caught fire almost immediately but the flames were seen and the fire brigade called. Seven of the devices were defused.

Detectives are linking the attack with a fire-bomb attack four months ago on a chicken farm at Stewley near by. Thames Valley Police said the Animal Liberation Front had claimed responsibility.

Fault fear at power stations

By Our Science Editor

A fault which engineers refer to as "whirling" or "rattling" could delay the start-up of the two latest nuclear power stations in Britain.

The flaw, revealed in commissioning tests, affects the performance of control rods that regulate the power of the reactor, and which automatically shut down the system in an emergency.

The trouble involves the most recent AGR-type (advanced gas-cooled reactor) power stations under construction at Heysham, near Blackpool, and Torness, in Highland Region.

An AGR consists of control rods of boron alloy and uranium fuel rods, which slip into channels in a graphite block.

The defect was the subject of one of the most extensive research programmes before the earlier AGRs at Dungeness in Kent, Hinkley Point in Somerset, and Hartlepool came into operation.

The Central Electricity Generating Board yesterday attributed the recurrence of the problem to changes in the designs chosen for Heysham and Torness. They were confident about resolving the difficulty.

Nevertheless, an engineer on the earlier research studies said the defect could not be abolished completely. The solution came in knowing the best way to operate an AGR to prevent the vibration in the control rods happening because of the turbulent flow of carbon dioxide gas.

The CEBG said the control rod problem was not involved in a shut-down on Saturday night of one of the AGR reactors at Hinkley Point.

That was caused by a loss of pressure in the carbon dioxide cooling system which was being remedied. The reactor was expected to be in operation by late today.

MPs want 'unfair law' ended

By Richard Evans Political Correspondent

The Government is under all-party pressure to change the law to prevent disabled councillors being financially penalised for serving on local authorities.

A ruling by social security commissioners has meant disabled councillors have been disqualified from receiving invalidity benefit if they attend meetings on two or more days a week and receive councillors' allowances.

The decision was made on grounds that attending council meetings counts as work, and if people are working they are not entitled to invalidity benefit.

Many disabled councillors are saying they cannot afford to stand in the local elections. Mr John Major, Minister for Social Security, has received several delegations protesting at the unfairness of the present law.

He is believed to be sympathetic to changing the law but wants to ensure it would not have a potentially expensive knock-on effect.

Information from various EEC sources suggests that the cut will be nearer 6 per cent, too little to make any inroads into massive dairy surpluses. MPs also have serious doubts about how rigidly the new quotas will be enforced in certain countries.

Mr McArdle, aged 41, who has been confined to his home suffering from nervous anxiety, resigned from the union last November after a campaign of intimidation against him for refusing to contribute to levies which had been unlawfully imposed.

A colleague, Mr John Groves, who took a similar stand against the union, has left the company and moved from London to the south coast after his wife received explicit threats of a sexual nature.

Mr McArdle, who had held office in Sogat '82, became the victim of the wrath of his colleagues when he refused to pay "compulsory" levies imposed by his union chapel (office branch) in support of the News International dispute.

Before that, he had been singled out because of his refusal to contribute to a local levy of up to £2 a week towards the miners' strike. He said he would not pay because the dispute had not been made official through a ballot.

Navy denies Russians stole secret sonar

By Peter Davenport Defence Correspondent

Ministry of Defence and Royal Navy sources yesterday discounted reports that the Russians had succeeded in stealing secret equipment being towed behind a British nuclear submarine in a dangerous underwater manoeuvre.

But it was confirmed that the hunter-killer submarine, HMS Splendid, had lost its sonar sensor equipment during its last patrol. Today the Government will face Opposition demands for details of the incident and an explanation of why the vessel was operating in the Barents Sea, off Murmansk on the north-western coast of the Soviet Union.

The claims about an underwater encounter between HMS Splendid and a Russian Typhoon class submarine were made in the Mail on Sunday yesterday. It suggested that the sensor equipment, towed on a cable a mile behind HMS Splendid, may have been deliberately severed by the Russian commander in an attempt to obtain the highly

sophisticated equipment in which Britain is an acknowledged world leader.

Towed Array Sonar allows enemy vessels to be detected without emitting signals which would betray a submarine trailing it. It is also highly efficient at identifying different types of enemy vessels from their engine rhythms.

Yesterday Mr Martin O'Neill, a Labour defence spokesman, said the issue would be raised in today's Navy debate in the Commons. He said: "The loss of the

Towed Array Sonar sensor system on HMS Splendid in the Barents Sea raises serious security and defence issues.

"The Ministry of Defence must confirm that the sensor is missing and whether or not it believes it to be in the possession of the Soviet Union."

He said the loss of the equipment would be a "severe blow" to the Western alliance. Mr O'Neill also wanted to know why a British submarine was operating off Murmansk in waters normally patrolled by American submarines.

Although the ministry will not discuss details of submarine patrols, sources yesterday insisted that there had been no collision, nor was there any evidence of the cable being cut deliberately. Splendid is now back in Devonport.

Details of the loss of the equipment will be included in a routine report on the patrol by Commander Christopher Roddis, Splendid's captain. It will go first to the head of the Second Submarine Squadron and then to Rear Admiral Dick Heaps, the Flag Officer Submarines.

INLA chief's wife killed

By Richard Ford

Blooding within the outlawed Irish National Liberation Army is set to worsen after the murder of the wife of one of Ireland's most notorious terrorists.

Two masked men broke down the back door of Mrs Mary McGlinchey's home on a staunchly Republican estate in Dundalk, County Louth and shot her in the head and body as she bathed her sons Declan, aged 10, and Dominic, aged 9.

Her husband, Dominic, who is serving ten years for firearms offences, was told of the killing by authorities at the top security Fort Lifford jail in the Irish Republic. He was later moved to another part of the prison amid fears that the feud could break out inside the jail.

Mrs McGlinchey, aged 33, is the fourth person to have died during the feud within the organization of which her husband was once Chief of Staff.

Her death is certain to provoke bloody retaliation. Mrs McGlinchey had until recently been active within the terrorist movement and the RUC wanted to question her about serious crimes in the North.

The INLA's internal feud is between one group that wants the organization disbanded and another which wants it retained.

A request the British Government for the extradition of a suspected IRA bomber will provide the first test of a new treaty between Britain and the United States.

The treaty, which came into effect on December 23, means that people accused or convicted of serious crimes of violence will no longer be able to avoid extradition from either country by claiming their offences were politically motivated.

Peter McMullen, aged 39, was in the process of being deported from the US when the treaty came into force.

Britain has asked that he be extradited here rather than to Ireland. Police made 17 arrests in Sheffield yesterday as trouble broke out during a march to commemorate Ireland's "Bloody Sunday" 14 years ago.

Rival right-wing demonstrators met the 2,500 marchers in the city centre. A spokesman for South Yorkshire Police said: "There were just minor clashes".

FitzGerald election hope fades

By a Staff Reporter

The whiff of defeat hangs over Dr Garret FitzGerald's election - tour of the Irish Republic. Half way through the campaign there is little of the heady excitement of four years ago when voters were urged to put the "right man" back.

Now the coach which takes the media along for the day's "photo opportunity" is rarely full. The traditional Irish music that blares from the loudspeakers of the vehicle bearing the slogan "Let's Build the Nation" attracts little more than passing curiosity.

The Prime Minister, his eyes red from tiredness, his skin almost grey, looks exhausted. The buoyant optimism has all but gone. He has little to offer the electorate after four years of economic hardship but an even more uncomfortable hair shirt.

It is hardly the manifesto to win an election and particularly one being fought during winter months. There was a revealing moment during a speech, he made to Cork Chamber of Commerce at the weekend in which his disappointment was laid bare when he admitted: "As someone who entered politics dedicated to the concept of social democracy, I find this perhaps the most painful part of my political role in the present crisis".

Even the party workers at his side during the three-day visit to Cork admit it is an uphill struggle and talk of a damaged limitation operation aimed at ensuring their losses are kept at a minimum.

There is open talk, too, of who will succeed him in the event of defeat, on February 17, with Mr Peter Barry, the deputy leader, tipped as a caretaker until younger men have gained more experience.

For many approaching him it was unemployment that mattered most and the high borrowing that has saddled the Republic with debt.

One mood on the doorsteps is that "this shower" should go.

More than 50 people were arrested in a dawn raid by City of London police and British Telecom investigators on the telephone exchange yesterday. Three people were charged and further charges are expected after allegations that employees at the Queen Victoria Street exchange obtained free telephone calls worth several thousand pounds.

Butter sale to Soviet Union 'is justified'

By John Young Agriculture Correspondent

The sale of surplus butter to the Soviet Union is fully justified as one of the few practicable methods of disposing of the EEC "mountain", a new booklet published by the European Democratic (Conservative) Group in the European Parliament says.

The booklet contradicts the assertion made last week by one of the group's members, Mr Andrew Pearce, MEP for Cheshire West, that the proposed sale of 300,000 tonnes of butter to the Russians was "scandalous", and that it would be better to dump it in the sea.

Mr Pearce suggested that the scheme to distribute surplus stocks free to the needy within the Community was designed to attract attention away from this subsidized "super-sale". Mr Pearce was backed by Mr Edward McMillan-Scott, MEP for York.

But their colleague, Lord Bethell, MEP for London North-West and the author of the booklet, said yesterday that the Soviet Union was the only regular buyer of large quantities of food on the world market. Arrangements to make surplus stocks available to charities were irrelevant to the task of disposing of the huge quantities in intervention stores.

The European Commission was committed to disposing of 1,000,000 tonnes of butter, out of a total of 1,500,000 tonnes, within the next two years.

Lord Bethell, who has recently returned from the Soviet Union, pointed out that although butter cost about £200 a tonne a year to store, the Commission would not sell at any price. The deal referred to by Mr Pearce had fallen through because the Russians were not prepared to pay enough.

In his booklet Lord Bethell says that in 1983 the EEC sold 222,000 tonnes of butter to the Soviet Union at prices ranging from 15p and 39p a pound, but it was not fair to compare those prices with what we paid in Britain, he says.

The Russians incur transport, packaging and other costs before they can sell it in their shops. Furthermore, the butter they buy is at least 18 months old and much of it is used for lubricating machinery.

"They are not paying a subsidized price," he says. They were paying the world price for low-quality goods in a market where there were many more sellers than buyers.

The December agreement of European Agriculture Ministers on measures to cut surpluses is to be subjected to close scrutiny by a Conservative-controlled select committee.

Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign Secretary, described the agreement at the time as "the most important measure of reform ever achieved in the Common Agricultural Policy", but members of the all-party agriculture committee believe it may achieve very little.

The scepticism of the committee, chaired by Sir Richard Body, the anti-EEC Conservative MP for Holland with Bournemouth, centres on the claim that the agreement will achieve a 9.5 per cent cut in dairy output.

Information from various EEC sources suggests that the cut will be nearer 6 per cent, too little to make any inroads into massive dairy surpluses. MPs also have serious doubts about how rigidly the new quotas will be enforced in certain countries.



Lester Holloway, aged 16, roaming on heathland next to Wormwood Scrubs, west London, yesterday after he had lobbied MPs and forced a late change to the Channel Tunnel Bill in a move to save city wildlife. An ornithologist who is a pupil at Burlington Danes School, Shepherd's Bush, he won the support of Mr Clive Soles, Labour MP for Hammersmith, to freeze development plans on the land owned by British Rail and earmarked as depot for tunnel trains. No further work can go ahead without consultation with Hammersmith Council and the London Wildlife Trust. The heathland is a breeding ground for the green sandpiper, black redstart and the whitethroat (Photograph: Denzil McNeelance).

Three-nation politics

Midlands has poll key

By Richard Evans, Political Correspondent

Britain is now divided politically into three nations, not two, with the key battleground in the Midlands, according to the latest opinion poll conducted by MORI.

With politicians arguing over the supposed North-South divide in the run-up to the next general election, the survey shows Labour has control over the North and Scotland to the same extent the Conservatives dominate the South. Each has a 23-point lead in its respective strongholds.

But more importantly for party leaders and strategists, the poll discloses a no-man's land centred on the East and West Midlands, where no party has a commanding majority of support.

If that position is maintained in the forthcoming weeks and months, the next general election will be won or lost in Britain's middle belt, which has more than its fair share of marginal seats and was the area where Mrs Margaret Thatcher made significant advances to beat Labour in 1979.

The poll, conducted for The Sunday Times in 166 constituencies among 1,862 adults between January 23 and 28, shows the two main parties remain neck and neck nationwide with Conservatives on 39 per cent, Labour 38 per cent and the Alliance 21 per cent.

In spite of recent controversy surrounding some rogue poll results, the MORI survey confirms the trend established by 23 out of the 27 polls conducted since the end of the 1986 party political conference season.

Given a 2 per cent margin of

error either way they put the Conservatives on 40 per cent, Labour on 37 per cent and the Alliance on 20 per cent.

In the key middle section of Britain, the Conservatives have 42 per cent support, Labour 37 per cent and the Alliance 20 per cent.

But with the Alliance likely to pick up in the polls, mainly at the expense of the Conservatives, after their much publicized campaigning and razzamatazz at the weekend.

Conference reports, page 4

Labour election choice delights opponents

By Staff Reporters

The selection of Miss Deirdre Wood, a supposedly hard left member of the Inner London Education Authority, to fight the forthcoming Greenwich by-election had her political opponents rubbing their hands with glee last night.

Her selection coincided with the resignation from the Labour Party of Mr John Ryman, MP for Blyth, Northumberland, over alleged Militant infiltration.

While Miss Wood, a former Greater London Council member, refuses to be labelled left, right or centre, her involvement in inviting Sinn Féin members to speak in London, and suggesting that London secondary schools should be twinned with Palestinian refugee camps, is likely to be used to suggest she is a fully paid-up member of the "loony left".

Within minutes of her selection, Mr John Antcliffe, the Conservative candidate, was

saying her selection was a severe embarrassment for Mr Neil Kinnock, who had made clear his preference for Miss Glynis Thornton, a moderate.

Miss Wood, who secured the nomination on the first ballot, has been a fearless anti-sectarian, anti-racist campaigner and unilateralist who has spoken out for the Greenwich Common women. She will be defending a majority of 1,211.

Meanwhile, Mr Ryman said in a statement that he would stand as an independent candidate at the forthcoming general election. He withdrew his threat to resign from the Commons to force a by-election.

His announcement was combined with a full-blooded attack on the Labour leadership.

Mr Ryman said he would stand as an independent candidate at the forthcoming general election. He withdrew his threat to resign from the Commons to force a by-election.

His announcement was combined with a full-blooded attack on the Labour leadership.

Mr Ryman said he would stand as an independent candidate at the forthcoming general election. He withdrew his threat to resign from the Commons to force a by-election.

His announcement was combined with a full-blooded attack on the Labour leadership.

Mr Ryman said he would stand as an independent candidate at the forthcoming general election. He withdrew his threat to resign from the Commons to force a by-election.

His announcement was combined with a full-blooded attack on the Labour leadership.

Mr Ryman said he would stand as an independent candidate at the forthcoming general election. He withdrew his threat to resign from the Commons to force a by-election.

His announcement was combined with a full-blooded attack on the Labour leadership.

Mr Ryman said he would stand as an independent candidate at the forthcoming general election. He withdrew his threat to resign from the Commons to force a by-election.

His announcement was combined with a full-blooded attack on the Labour leadership.

Mr Ryman said he would stand as an independent candidate at the forthcoming general election. He withdrew his threat to resign from the Commons to force a by-election.

His announcement was combined with a full-blooded attack on the Labour leadership.

Mr Ryman said he would stand as an independent candidate at the forthcoming general election. He withdrew his threat to resign from the Commons to force a by-election.

His announcement was combined with a full-blooded attack on the Labour leadership.

Mr Ryman said he would stand as an independent candidate at the forthcoming general election. He withdrew his threat to resign from the Commons to force a by-election.

His announcement was combined with a full-blooded attack on the Labour leadership.

Mr Ryman said he would stand as an independent candidate at the forthcoming general election. He withdrew his threat to resign from the Commons to force a by-election.

Frightened Sogat man wants to work

By Tim Jones

A frightened lorry driver who was forced to stay at home because of intimidation will know today whether Sogat '82, the first union, is willing to compromise on its jealously guarded and strictly enforced closed-shop rule.

As he prepared to report for work early today at the depot of John Menzies, the newspaper distributors, a Battersea, south London, Mr Tony McArdle said: "Of course I am frightened. I just do not believe I will be allowed to work normally".

His wife, who has developed a skin rash because of the stress, believes her husband is

taking the only course open to him. Mr McArdle, aged 41, who has been confined to his home suffering from nervous anxiety, resigned from the union last November after a campaign of intimidation against him for refusing to contribute to levies which had been unlawfully imposed.

A colleague, Mr John Groves, who took a similar stand against the union, has left the company and moved from London to the south coast after his wife received explicit threats of a sexual nature.

Mr McArdle, who had held office in Sogat '82, became the victim of the wrath of his colleagues when he refused to pay "compulsory" levies imposed by his union chapel (office branch) in support of the News International dispute.

Before that, he had been singled out because of his refusal to contribute to a local levy of up to £2 a week towards the miners' strike. He said he would not pay because the dispute had not been made official through a ballot.

For that offence, he was twice fined £100 by the union but after legal proceedings instituted by Mr McArdle the fines were rescinded.

Because of death-threat letters, attacks on his car and intimidation at work, he had

not worked at the depot since last May.

Mr McArdle, who has worked for Menzies for 14 years, said the union had changed since he had been a deputy branch chairman.

"Since then, the left have taken over and they expect you to do exactly as they say without any question."

He added: "I just hope that when I report for work tomorrow morning they will allow me to work normally."

It is understood the company has failed to come to an agreement with Sogat over Mr McArdle's position but has indicated it will support his right to report for work.

Investment in small firms 'a disgrace'

Continued from page 1

flowing into the funds yet the cash invested in 1985 in unquoted growing companies was only £210 million, he said.

"If they need help to manage the funds they can look for a start to the 328 Local Enterprise Agencies which we have helped create."

The minister told The Times last night that he appreciated the vast bulk of the pension fund and insurance company cash had to go into "safe and secure" holdings.

"But I can't believe they were taking too big a risk by investing up to 2 per cent in the smaller companies which are not quoted on the Stock Exchange."

"In that way the funds would be taking only a tiny part of the risk which the entrepreneurs I am trying to encourage take every day of the week."

The facts show that two out of three small companies succeed over a period of three years. So the chances of making a capital gain are far better than 50-50. There will be many funds who will not have enjoyed that kind of success with quite a number of the quoted companies they have invested in.

Last night a spokesman for the National Association of Pension Funds refused to comment.

Telephone exchange raid

More than 50 people were arrested in a dawn raid by City of London police and British Telecom investigators on the telephone exchange yesterday.

Three people were charged and further charges are expected after allegations that employees at the Queen Victoria Street exchange obtained free telephone calls worth several thousand pounds.

More than 50 people were arrested in a dawn raid by City of London police and British Telecom investigators on the telephone exchange yesterday. Three people were charged and further charges are expected after allegations that employees at the Queen Victoria Street exchange obtained free telephone calls worth several thousand pounds.

150

Lawyers' watchdog expects 4,000 more complaints a year

By Frances Gibb, Legal Affairs Correspondent

The new Solicitors Complaints Bureau is bracing itself for an extra 4,000 complaints from the public as a result of new powers which came into force at the start of this year.

The powers, under the Administration of Justice Act, 1985, give the bureau authority to tackle a wide range of lesser complaints amounting to "shoddy work" by solicitors, and not just professional misconduct as before.

Mr Michael Winterton, the bureau's deputy director, said that with the rising tide of complaints annually, the bureau was estimating some 4,000 extra complaints by the end of this year.

The bureau, set up on September 1 last year to operate from offices in Central London separate from the Law Society, says that complaints against solicitors last year totalled 16,000, 31 per cent more than the year before.

"We are now budgeting for a total of 20,000 complaints in the current year," it said.

The bureau's lay investigation committee will act as a watchdog on how it works.

That key committee has been created after public dis-

satisfaction with the way the Law Society had previously handled complaints. No complaint file can be closed without its approval.

The power to tackle shoddy work means that the bureau can call in a solicitor's file and order him to take action to put the client in the position he would have been if the work had been done properly.

The most common sanction is expected to be the power to order a solicitor to reduce his bill. That would be done where the bureau judged the solicitor had taken unreasonably long on a particular job or charged unreasonably for it.

The bureau will also be able to order a solicitor to rectify the results of his incompetence, such as redrafting a conveyance at his own expense. It can order him to take any action it thinks fit in the interests of the client.

The powers may be used together or separately and will apply to the whole spectrum of incompetence, which can be very wide, Mr Winterton said.

"If a solicitor is guilty of delay in the administration of justice, we believe we could instruct him to hand over the file to another solicitor of the client's own choice, with the

solicitor under complaint picking up the bill for any additional expense," he said. Apart from delay, "shoddy work" could involve failure to explain matters properly to the client, so that he gives incorrect instructions, or delegating a matter to a junior solicitor or articled clerk unable to deal with it.

As before, the more serious complaints of negligence where the client has suffered a quantifiable loss, or of professional misconduct, are dealt with separately.

Complaints of negligence, where the client has a claim, must either be pursued in the courts or the bureau will refer clients to one of its "negligence panel" solicitors, who will give an hour's free advice and if necessary take proceedings.

Small claims can be settled under the recently launched negligence arbitration scheme, if solicitor and client agree.

Where the bureau considers there may be professional misconduct, the matter can go to the its adjudication committee or the Solicitors' Disciplinary Tribunal which has powers to fine, reprimand, suspend or strike off the roll.

Solicitors' views canvassed

By Our Legal Affairs Correspondent

About 5,000 solicitors in the City of London are being asked whether they support the abolition of restrictive professional rules which stop them forming "multidisciplinary practices" with other professionals.

The changes, over which the profession is split, have already been strongly urged by Sir Gordon Borrie, Director General of the Office of Fair Trading and the Government has made clear it is considering action to implement them.

In a letter to all City solicitors, Sir Max Williams, president of the City of London Law Society, asks for views as a matter of urgency so that the profession is not "overtaken by government action".

At present solicitors may only practise together. But Sir Gordon Borrie said there was public demand for mixed working arrangements, particularly in conveyancing.

Mixed practices would open the doors to "one stop" house-buying services, with solicitors, surveyors and estate agents under one roof; or to solicitors working with accountants or patent agents.

The 4,000 City solicitors are being sent the findings of a City of London Law Society working party which comes down in favour of mixed practices.

The group also favours a change to the rules which at present do not allow solicitors to incorporate with limited liability.

Call to abolish oral hearings

The Law Society wants to abolish oral hearings in small claims cases where both sides agree.

Although a "paper" hearing would deprive both sides of "their day in court", in some small claims the cost is not justified, the society says.

Its comments are made in a paper published today in response to a consultation document on the "small claims" procedure issued by the Lord Chancellor's Department.

A paper hearing would attract claimants who are deterred through fear of attending court or because of the time involved. It would speed settlements and be less costly, it says.

The society is against any big extension of the small claims procedure to larger claims.

It says it believes "many of the professions would now welcome multidisciplinary practices".

Sir Max Williams, a past president of the Law Society of England and Wales, has made no secret of his view that solicitors should be free to form mixed practices. But he believes individual solicitors should have a chance to express their views.

The issue of mixed practices was hotly debated at the Law Society's autumn conference.

The society itself has so far taken a cautious line, and it criticized Sir Gordon's report for failing to analyse the full implications of such a change.

But the working party report says that while some aspects of mixed practices, such as client confidentiality, must be considered carefully, they can be overcome.

There was no reason why in mixed practices there should not be control on solicitors' fees; safeguards for client confidentiality; insurance protection against fraud and negligence; nor why solicitors should not still be subject to strict rules of conduct of their own governing bodies.

It adds that partnerships should only be allowed with professions with similar ethical, disciplinary and financial rules to solicitors.

Another objection to mixed practices has been that solicitors in a minority would be overwhelmed. But the working party says to insist that solicitors only join in where they are in a majority is defensive.

One reason why solicitors have lost work to other professions "has been inability to broaden their horizons" and "this defensive attitude will not halt the decline," it says.

The pace of change has been accelerated by licensed conveyancers' government proposals to allow building societies to do conveyancing and a government committee has recommended that solicitors be able to link with estate agents, the working party said.

Fears of a cocaine 'explosion'

By Richard Evans, Political Correspondent

A Home Office minister last night spoke of his fears of a cocaine explosion in Britain after the seizure of the country's biggest haul of the drug.

The 43 kilogrammes of cocaine intercepted by police in Essex on Friday was equivalent to 40 per cent of the total seizures of the drug in Britain last year. The haul had a street value of £6 million.

Mr David Mellor, who has masterminded the Government's anti-drug campaign, said: "This could well be a sign that the effort we have always predicted would be made to get the drug into Britain is now underway."

"Evidence pours out of the United States that cocaine is even more addictive and dangerous than heroin and we have to redouble our efforts to ensure that people won't accept this drug."

Mr Mellor added: "Everyone is aware of just how quickly a cocaine explosion can take place, so no one must be complacent."

Aircrew stand by for heart attacks

By Thomson Prentice, Science Correspondent

Flight attendants on British Caledonian's long-haul aircraft have become the first cabin crew of any airline to be trained in techniques that could save the lives of passengers suffering from heart attacks and other sudden serious illnesses.

The training of selected crew members as "flying nurses" includes a visit to the cardiac unit of the Royal Sussex Hospital, Brighton, where emergency resuscitation methods have been developed.

Crew on the airline's intercontinental flights will have the use of defibrillators, portable machines which deliver an electric shock to the chest of a heart-attack victim to stimulate the organ back into action.

Dr Peter Chapman, British Caledonian's chief medical officer, said that the use of a semi-automatic defibrillator by a trained flight attendant made the recovery of cardiac arrest victims "at least a possibility".

He said that the airline believed that "well-motivated

and highly intelligent" volunteers among the crew of larger aircraft could be trained to diagnose and treat "virtually all the important conditions they are likely to encounter".

Heart attacks on aircraft are extremely rare; only about 70 such cases occur a year among all airlines.

Last year, after an elderly man flying on Concorde from London to New York collapsed and died, despite the efforts of other passengers and cabin crew to save him, Lord King, chairman of British Airways, said the airline was considering extending medical training for some cabin staff "to enable them to function in a paramedical role".

The lure of tarmac has led more than 1,000 Japanese women to apply for 42 jobs as flight attendants on British Caledonian's planned new Gatwick-Tokyo service.

Two complete flight deck crews will be needed to fly British Airways 747 jets on new non-stop services to Hong Kong from April 4. The crews will work a shift system during the 13-hour flights.

British wine-buying bubbles ahead

By John Young, Agriculture Correspondent

Britain, already the world's largest importer of champagne, has now overtaken the United States as the biggest buyer of French wines, according to the French government marketing organisation, Food and Wine from France.

Last year, total wine consumption in Britain rose to 14.8 bottles a person which, although well below the average in the main European wine producing countries and only a fraction of what many individual Britons drink, indicates the extent to which wine is making inroads into

traditional domestic tipples like beer and whisky.

During the year, French producers increased their share of the British market from 40 to 45 per cent; the German share dipped slightly to about 30 per cent, while Italy and Spain accounted for about 15 and 7 per cent respectively.

Consumption was highest in London and the South, but Scotland topped the league for red wine consumption.

Publication of the figures coincides with this week's International Food and Drink

Exhibition, in London, where the organisers have criticized the relatively low key display by Food from Britain, which is supposed to be the home side's answer to French competition.

However, a new guide to traditional British food (British Food Press, Rich and Green, £14.95) restores the balance by listing such currently available fare as goat sausages, smoked rabbit, wild boar and reindeer, and more than 200 handmade farmhouse cheeses. The book also lists three small producers and one supplier of truffles.



Alison Wilshaw holding her horse, Perry, yesterday while Mr John Elliott carries out a freeze branding on a farm near Corfe Mullen, Dorset, as a protection against theft. The technique, using an iron cooled in dry ice to -70C, costs £20 and is less traumatic than hot branding. It leaves a distinctive and permanent mark (Photograph: John Rogers).

Peanut cancer risk move

The Government looks certain to introduce legislation to control the level of cancer-causing aflatoxin found in some peanut butter sold in health food stores.

Aflatoxin is secreted by a mould growing on peanuts. The chemical is toxic in the smallest quantities and is thought to cause liver cancer. It is believed that peanut products present a particular risk because of the lower level of processing they undergo.

Concern over the standards of some health food firms led the independent Food Advisory Committee to recommend a mandatory maximum.

The new controls are expected to be introduced by Easter.

Abortion abuse

Child's sex 'sways mothers'

By Jill Sherman, Social Services Correspondent

Medical scientists fear that pre-natal diagnostic tests, which can determine the sex of the child, are being abused by mothers who seek abortions purely on the ground of the baby's sex.

Two reports have shown that "wrong-sex abortions", common in China and India, are now taking place in Britain. The problem is still thought to be rare in Britain.

"A number of mothers are actually giving wrong information so that they can get the tests," Professor Malcolm Ferguson-Smith, professor of medical genetics at Glasgow University, said.

"Some doctors then discover that women have had abortions in private clinics even if there were no fetal abnormalities because 'the

child was not the sex they wanted."

The tests are usually reserved for mothers aged over 35 or those who risk a foetal abnormality for other reasons.

Professor Ferguson-Smith is a member of the Association of Clinical Cytogeneticists. It will discuss today whether geneticists should continue to reveal the sex of the child to the obstetrician and parents.

"If there is a chance of some people misusing the test, some would feel that we should not indicate the sex on the report form," Professor Ferguson-Smith said.

Most of the 20,000 mothers who are given pre-natal diagnostic tests for genuine reasons are tested at the sixteenth week of pregnancy by a process called amnio-

centesis in which a fluid sample from the womb is taken.

One European study has shown that only 12 out of 1,000 women who had pre-natal diagnostic tests sought termination when there were no foetal abnormalities.

But he is alarmed by two recent developments.

First, a recent survey in North America has shown that a high proportion of American geneticists believe that a mother should have the right to choose the baby's sex.

Secondly, a new pre-natal diagnostic test with placenta samples, which can be done at eight instead of 16 weeks, could encourage more mothers to abuse the tests.

Portfolio Gold—A birthday cake and 75 candles

Mrs Anriol Shannon has planned a special seventy-fifth birthday celebration this week, with her share of the weekly Portfolio Gold prize of £8,000.

She is one of three readers who share the weekly dividend and each receives £2,666.

Mrs Shannon, a widow, of Halesworth, Suffolk, said: "I was thrilled to bits to find I had won. It is my seventy-fifth birthday on Wednesday so I plan to buy a special cake — with 75 candles!"

Mrs Shannon has been a reader of The Times for more than 20 years. She plans to use some of her prize to help her family.

Mrs Gail Boff, aged 39, a secretary, of Rugby, Warwickshire, has played Portfolio Gold since the game started.

She plans to use some of her prize money for a holiday. The third prize-winner was Mrs Vera Ambler, a factory receptionist, from Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire.

She is going to buy a dishwasher.

There was no winner of Saturday's daily prize of £4,000, so today's dividend is £8,000.

Readers can obtain a Portfolio Gold card by sending a stamped addressed envelope to:

Portfolio Gold
The Times
PO Box 40
Blackburn
BB1 6AJ.

DJ retires

Stuart Henry, aged 44, the Radio Luxembourg disc jockey, has announced his retirement from broadcasting after a long fight against multiple sclerosis. The show will now be presented by his wife Olla.

Could this be the second most tempting offer of all time?



FLY TO NEW YORK. TAKE WHOEVER YOU LIKE FREE.

From February 1st a Continental Airlines 747 leaves Gatwick every day bound for New York. To celebrate the occasion, and to tempt you aboard, we present an offer no man, or woman, will be able to resist.

You buy a First Class or Business Class ticket and we'll give you a second ticket on the same flight with our compliments. So now you've no excuse not to treat your wife, or anyone else for that matter, to a few days in New York. Alternatively, if you have somewhere else in mind,

we can fly you on to 109 other destinations in America.

Your Travel Agent has full details of these special 'Fair Fares to New York'. Or you can call us direct on (0293) 776464.

At Continental we think you deserve two bites at the Big Apple. Besides wouldn't it be a sin not to take advantage of such an offer?

CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
NOW OVER HERE TO TAKE YOU OVER THERE

del. 10.15.50

Alliance rally / SDP Council

'Public interest' battle under way

By Robin Oakley, Political Editor

The SDP and Liberal leaders, Dr David Owen and Mr David Steel, launched the Alliance election campaign at the Barbican rally in the City on Saturday evening. Neither the Conservative Party nor Labour could unite the nation and that it was the Alliance that stood for "the public interest".

In two widely contrasting speeches the two leaders made plain their election tactics. The Alliance pitch is to be against what they call the "corruption" of power by the two big parties.

The attack on the Tories is to be that a Government without compassion has divided the nation into North and South, winners and losers. It represents a secret society as opposed to the open society with a Bill of Rights, a Freedom of Information, and electoral reform promised by the Alliance.

The Government is to be derided for "short termism" and for too much readiness to accept that problems such as unemployment cannot be solved.

As for Labour, they are to be depicted as losers who could never again hope to form a government, in an attempt to maximise for the Alliance the anti-Government protest vote. The message will be: if you want to see what a Labour government would do for Britain, then look at what the "loony left" does in the country's town halls.

The Barbican rally, complete with new yellow campaigning colour and the hijacking as the Alliance theme music of Purcell's Trumpet Tune in D, was designed to launch the Alliance after a disastrous autumn slump in the polls in the wake of the summer split on defence.

It was clearly a success with the party activists, and the Alliance leaders will now wait nervously for the pollsters' verdict on how it has impressed the electors.

As the former Liberal leader, Lord Grimond, said, amid the gentle razzmatazz provided by television quiz master Bamber Gascoigne and the Rothwell Temperance Brass Band, surely "no other party could persuade 2,500 people to spend £7.50 listening to 18 speeches on a Saturday afternoon", though he may have been overdoing it a little when he added that it must "strike terror into the heart of other parties".

Certainly the Alliance gave the air of being back in business as Dr Owen reminded them that, with an average 35 per cent of the vote in the 14 by-elections this Parliament, they had polled more than either Labour or Conservatives. They now had 3,000 councillors and control of or influence over a hundred councils, where they had shown they could "knock out the nonsense" of extremism.

In a measured, low-key address, Dr Owen insisted that the Alliance was not just about winning elections but about changing the whole nature of British politics. Proportional representation was the way to root out extremism and to get more women into Parliament and end an all-white Parliament.

Mr Steel, who with some good jokes and more of a battle cry, won an ovation not accorded to Dr Owen, declared that it was "realistically impossible" that Labour could win a majority at the next election. "Labour are losers". What Labour offered could be seen in the Militantly-ruled town halls. But the Conservatives were none too keen on democracy. With the reforms now mooted in the Soviet Union, it was likely that General Secretary Gorbachev would be elected before party chairman Tebbit.

Mr Steel pointed out that this time the Alliance had full agreement already on which partner would fight which constituency and an agreed team of Alliance spokesmen, something conspicuously lacking in 1983.

Mr Roy Jenkins was received with more affection than anybody in his affirmation that the Alliance believed in the solubility of Britain's



Mrs Shirley Williams and Mr David Steel catching the Alliance mood at the Barbican (Photograph: Dod Miller).

problems and his call for "rational panache".

The carefully nurtured image of a shining new party offering a break with the past slipped a little in a trenchant speech from Lady Sear. If the other parties, as the Alliance claims, are "dinosaurs", she reminded us that they at least have their old warhorses, declaring: "The welfare state is safe in our hands... we after all invented it in the great Liberal Government of 1906".

But the most robust, not to say brutal contribution, came from the former Liberal MP Mr John Pardo, with a blunt appeal to the City for funds.

Industry, the City, Mrs Margaret Thatcher and the Alliance all believed, he said, that socialism had to be buried.

The way to do that was first to give the Alliance the means to replace Labour as a non-socialist opposition to the Conservatives.

The Alliance team will now attempt to build on the Barbican relaunch with a local government conference, a youth rally, and effective performances in the Truro and Greenwich by-elections. But, while the activists clearly left in good heart, tensions still remain.

Some speakers wanted to go all out for an election win. Others, such as Dr Owen, were aiming at the more realistic target of a share in a coalition government. Some would clearly still love to be knee deep in policy committees, while Joe Grimond warned them that it was time to get out and demonstrate what kind of animal the Alliance is.

And while Mr Steel was emphasizing "our unity of purpose is complete and indivisible" with a clear eye on merger after the election, Dr Owen remains a sceptic on that subject.

Both big parties under attack

Mr David Steel, leader of the Liberal Party, vigorously attacked both main parties in his speech to the Barbican rally. He described Labour as being without conscience or compassion. To prolonged applause, he warned both not to think that they could divide the Alliance partners "before, during or after the election".

The coming election would be deeply negative, he said, with fear of Thatcherism and distrust of Labour sweeping the country in two confused tides.

"Our role is to provide a positive focus for the future, a beacon of hope to penetrate the gloom and confusion."

A Labour majority was impossible. Support for the party on the ground was "soft" and they had been damaged by "municipal megalomania". More to the point, voters - and the Shadow Cabinet - knew that Labour could not win. "Labour are losers."

There must be a progressive alternative to Thatcherism.

The ideologies of Thatcherism and socialism must be driven out and the people of this country must be enabled to take power for themselves.

Emphasizing the problems of unemployment and how Britain was becoming ever more a divided nation, Mr Steel said: "The shot in the arm that Mrs Thatcher promised Britain has turned out to be a shot through the heart."

There was a retreat from kindness and tolerance, a new sense of public unfairness. State power grew while protection against it shrank.

Tory plans were for the short term - income tax cuts to buy the election and fiddling unemployment figures to take people off the dole queue for little more than the duration of the election period.

Year in, year out the City lavished hundreds of thousands of pounds on the Tories. "But how can it possibly be in the interests of democracy and good government that the party which forms an administration is dependent for its election on the handouts of those it is supposed to regulate?"

Just as Labour's relationship with its trade union paymasters has persistently corrupted its legislative programme, so the Tories are bound to be less than wholehearted in cleaning up the City.

Until the present scandals had been cleared up and a proper regulatory framework had been agreed, Mrs Thatcher should not accept donations from the City.

How far were they from a just society when the Government could spend £30 million advertising the sale of an asset belonging to everyone so that a quick killing could be made by a lucky few while that government could not find £20 million for dialysis machines to save lives and relieve pain?

After attacking the Government's defence and global famine policies, Mr Steel commented: "The qualities which mark out the Thatcher Government - arrogance, stubbornness, lack of understanding, greed and prejudice - are all illiberal. The starting point of our radical programme is a deep revulsion from these values and a firm commitment to change them."

COMMENTARY



Geoffrey Smith

The Alliance rally in London on Saturday turned out to be rather more significant than I had expected. The test was how far it could undo the damage inflicted by the defence fiasco at the Liberal Conference in September.

That episode had anything been even more disastrous for the Alliance than was evident at the time. Not only did it reveal disunity on a critical issue of policy, it led many people to conclude that the Alliance does not consist of serious politicians worthy of respect. It also had a shattering effect on internal morale. Enthusiasm has been ebbing away in the constituencies.

So could this rally restore unity, revive moral and recapture respect? An agreement on defence had already been patched together, so removing the specific cause of all the trouble.

Urge to unity is evident

It is not altogether satisfactory that it certainly does not remove the underlying differences on nuclear defence policy. But I expect that it will suffice for electoral purposes.

What was striking on Saturday was the urge to unity on the floor. The format of the rally was hardly one to encourage dissent. There was no debate, just a succession of set speeches from a light rostrum by the leaders and the election spokesmen. But even the best stage management can be thwarted if the spirit is not there.

On Saturday there was the will to unity. This is not always quite the same as actually being united. Differences do remain within the Alliance, some of them substantial.

But its members have been badly frightened by the public response to the defence split. Most of them appreciate the political necessity to stick together.

Their morale was raised at the rally partly by the general evidence of this determination and partly by a number of effective speeches. Mr David Steel gave a sparkling display of political knockabout, well suited to the occasion. The severity of his attack on the modern Conservative Party as lacking conscience and compassion did not seem, though, like the ideal preparation for negotiations in a hung parliament.

The remarkable reception for Mr Roy Jenkins both before and after his speech showed that he retains the affection and respect of Alliance members.

By contrast Dr David Owen received no more than courteous applause. This was the second time I had heard him in the week, and there were signs that he has become rather tired of these days. It would hardly be surprising after his almost single-handed efforts to keep the Alliance in the forefront of public debate in the first two years of this Parliament.

Will rally restore public respect?

But these contrasting receptions may well have been indicating something of more enduring political significance - that while Dr Owen is the David who has been making more impact on the public, Mr Steel is the one who is more generally acceptable within the Alliance.

But if Saturday's rally served the purpose of raising Alliance morale, will it also have restored public respect? It should have helped, but it will take more than one successful event like this to wipe out the memory of Eastbourne.

The state of Alliance morale may, however, be of unusual importance in the next election. Opinion polls suggest a greater readiness in principle to vote tactically. There is, likely, I believe, to be more tactical voting than in previous general elections, though nothing like so much as at by-elections. But just how much there is may well depend on the vigour and skill of the Alliance campaign in particular constituencies.

The Alliance should stand a good chance of doing better than its current strength in the opinion polls suggests. But it will have to overcome the criticism in a powerful attack from Sir Geoffrey Howe a week ago that "No one voting SDP-Liberal can really know what sort of government he is voting for". If the Alliance is to make the breakthrough it seeks it must garner more than protest votes.

BBC urged to take legal action

POLICE RAIDS

The BBC was urged by Dr David Owen to take court action over the police "ransacking" of its Scottish office and the removal of documents and the removal of the Secret Society programmes, during the leader's address to the SDP Council in Bloomsbury yesterday.

"They should use the courts to the fullest extent possible to recover material that should never have been taken away in the first place and to challenge the whole concept lying behind these actions", he said.

"The integrity and independence of the Board of Governors is crucial to us all", he continued.

"The board should not be seen, or even thought, to bend the knee to this or any other government. They must use the full resources of a public corporation to challenge the action which has led to this sordid and trivial affair."

"Trivial in that the Government, having known for months that their films were being made, should wait and take action in this way and in this regard."

"Is there so little trust between the new management of the BBC, the new chairman and the relatively new vice-chairman, that if the Government was so concerned it could not have asked the BBC to conduct its own arrangements in Scotland or elsewhere in relation to this programme?"

In the past the Government and the Labour Party had regarded the Alliance's talk of a Bill of Rights, freedom of information and concern with information and challenge to civil liberties, as dry, academic stuff.

"I do not believe those people who were in the BBC last night finding their offices ransacked will think that it is dry and academic stuff", he said.

The time had come to defend the BBC. Whatever its failings, the BBC remained one of the country's most precious assets.

What was particularly troubling about the raid on the BBC Scottish office was that it had taken three warrants. The first had been successfully resisted, the second had gone to the wrong address and the third, for some reason not yet clear, had not been challenged by the BBC. That had resulted in three van loads of material being taken away after a 28-hour search.

The nation was entitled to ask about the competence of those charged with guarding its secrets.

Anglo-Irish agreement wins support

The Alliance strongly supports the Anglo-Irish agreement and will not countenance its dismantling in any post-election pact. Mr David Allen MP, Alliance spokesman on Northern Ireland, told the rally.

"The aim of the Alliance would be to decentralize the structure of government in Britain, establishing an elected Scottish Parliament, Welsh Senedd and elected regional assemblies throughout England. Sir Russell Shawcross MP, Alliance spokesman on Scotland, said.

The Alliance would cancel recent but maintain a minimum nuclear deterrent with nuclear modernization was necessary. Mr John Carrwright MP (SDP), Alliance defence spokesman, said in the session Europe and the world.

Time has come for new spirit

The time had come for a new spirit to enliven Britain's national life, Dr David Owen, the SDP leader, said in his keynote speech to the Barbican rally.

It was a spirit that would tap the generosity, spark the enthusiasm, stimulate the fairness and promote the openness of the British people.

Millions of people wanted a true democracy which could enable them to contribute to society, and that was the task of the Alliance.

The Alliance's electoral success - and he was confident they would be shaping and forming the Government of the country after the next election - would not come easily.

They would have to fight with determination and conviction and present a constructive programme. They must invest in the future, in skills, in brains, in industry and in democracy, and these principles must be demonstrated to the people.

"Conviction and hope inspire our Alliance and it runs like a golden thread through our policies and our attitudes. But hope is not built on fear. Fear constricts, confines, damages the liveliness of our country."

Hope is built on the promise of change, and our uniqueness, the distinctive feature of our alliance, is that we promise not just a change of government, but just the content of that government, but to change the nature of British politics, the see-saw politics, the sterile tit for tat, the class war. That has damaged it, has deterred it and it will eventually disgust the people of this country.

"We have to break out and bust that system. And let no one doubt our determination to do so."

Proportional representation was the way to "root out extremists, ensure more women in Parliament and end an all-white Parliament." It was the way to bring back to some of the core issues such as defence and national security that degree of understanding and common ground which once united all the political parties.

An Alliance presence in government would bring Labour's defence policies and transform Tory attitudes to the scandalous level of unemployment that beset the country. The people wanted and deserved something better and they were going to get it.

Pardoe speech leads to Alliance embarrassment

By Our Political Editor

An attempt by the chairman of the SDP/Liberal Alliance's election campaign committee, Mr John Pardo, to link the two parties with Mrs Thatcher in her proclaimed mission to eradicate socialism in Britain has led to embarrassed ructions within the Alliance and a public rebuke to Mr Pardo by the SDP leader, Dr David Owen.

Mr Pardo, the former Liberal MP for Cornwall N, who fought Mr David Steel for the party leadership 11 years ago, astonished the audience when he wound up the Alliance's Barbican rally on Saturday with a plea to industry and the City to provide the Alliance with the funds to first to supplant Labour as the main Opposition to the Conservatives and then to make sure that no Labour government could ever again be elected.

Talking of Mrs Thatcher, Mr Pardo told the rally: "There is one thing on which she and British industry and the City and we are all agreed: we want to bury socialism."

Appealing for them to come forward with funds, he said that industry and the City should remember that it was impossible for a Conservative government to govern for ever.

Saying that, the Alliance, like industry, believed in enterprise and the market, Mr Pardo said: "There are only two ways to ensure that there is never again a socialist government. First to replace the socialist opposition with a non-socialist opposition - and that's us. Then elect an Alliance government which will change the voting system so that no socialist government can ever again be elected."

There had been protests against Mr Pardo's remarks in both Alliance parties and at the SDP's Council meeting in Bloomsbury yesterday, Dr Owen said: "If the word socialism is to become a term of abuse it must be prefaced with state socialism."

Saying that he was "very fond" of Mr Pardo, Dr Owen warned his party that similar language was used by other Liberals and said that both halves of the Alliance must respect the fact that there were in their ranks people who had been members of other political parties. Of the SDP, 22 per cent had come from the Labour Party.

Mr Pardo's clanger, as leading figures in the SDP were privately calling it yesterday, highlights the Alliance's failure to win significant funds from industry and business.

The Alliance hopes to fight the next election with about £2.75 million in funds of which the SDP would have about £1 million, the Liberals a little more and the separate Alliance fund between £500,000 and £750,000. Very little of the money has been raised yet and virtually none of it from the City.

Lack of jobs a Tory disease that can and must be cured

EMPLOYMENT

Unemployment was not an international disease, but a Tory disease, Mr Ian Wigglesworth MP (SDP), Alliance spokesman on trade and industry, said during the Barbican session on the economy and industry.

The Alliance did not believe that unemployment was necessary. It must not go on. They heard much propaganda from ministers about unemployment, but that was a lie. There were 1,500,000 fewer jobs now than when the Tory Party came to office (cries of "Shame").

Ministers suffered from dreadful bouts of selective amnesia. In true Kremlin style, the years from 1979 to 1981 had been almost wiped out of existence.

Out of the 12 highest unemployment regions in the EEC, five were in the United Kingdom: Merseyside, Strathclyde, Northern Ireland, Tyne and Wear, and Cleveland. The only

Popular duo cheer audience

Mr Cyril Smith (right) was one of the Liberal stalwarts who filled the role of warm-up speakers to the rally. Mr Smith MP delighted the audience by referring to Sir Geoffrey Howe as the great dynamo of British politics.

He took the Foreign Secretary to task for saying that the Alliance meant political paralysis. "Well, the Alliance would paralyse the outmoded, outdated, ineffective rottenness of the two-party system which led to inevitable confrontation, graft, greed and corruption."

Lord Grimond, former party leader, said that the Alliance had as its assets the best leadership in politics today, a formidable fighting force and the best new policies. There were more than enough policies and what the leaders had to do was to decide the essential ones and get them across to the people.



Jenkins call for end to chaos

Sensible monetary discipline needed for growth

ECONOMY

The chaos of the present Government's monetary policy must be replaced by a sensible monetary discipline to give sustained growth, Mr Roy Jenkins, MP (Conservative, Hillier, SDP), Alliance Treasury affairs spokesman, said when he opened the Barbican session on putting people back to work.

It was that the view was discredited that, once monetary discipline had been established and the inflationary steam taken out of wages and prices, strong growth would resume. Employment came down steadily as "real" jobs were created.

It was ironic that the Government which had proclaimed that only "real" jobs counted and that they could only be created by holding down wage levels was today achieving its marginal pre-election impact on unemployment only by a combination of special employment measures and a high level of pay settlements since the war, but with the success failing to sustain itself.

The expansionary measures must be sharply directed to produce maximum impact on jobs and minimum increase in imports. The last way to achieve either was further to stoke up the consumer boom with an income tax rate cut (applause).

There must be a firm fixed point of discipline, which was the issue head-on and not just shamefacedly back into it when everything else had failed.

Mr Jenkins opened his speech by saying that the Government's strongest ally was a devastating sense that problems could not be solved. Its worst blow to the country had been to kill any widespread sense of public hope.

"Hope has been declared unfashionable by Mr Tebbit, the Government's arbiter of taste."

Mrs Thatcher had recently denied the existence of the North-South divide, mainly on the ground that Chester had some nice shops, an argument which put her quite well into the Marie Antoinette stakes.

"We must proclaim an alternative message of the essential

solubility of most economic and social problems."

There could be no doubt that a new constructive lead was required. The present Chancellor's economic policy had failed. His monetary policy was in total confusion. When one considered the price paid by industry, it was as though Haig, at the end of the Battle of the Somme, had let it be known he had never been much in favour of a Western front strategy anyway.

The Alliance economic policy was urgent because the problems facing the country were urgent.

Perhaps most important were measures to raise the level of education and training. Britain would not succeed without the range of skills and breadth of training which the population of other countries commanded.

"It was decades ago that Harold Macmillan saw a British race as being that of the cultivated Greeks to the Americans' Romans. It is hardly a role which has been underplayed by his most recent successor (laughter)."

"Whatever that Greek role exactly was, I do not think that the Greeks would have long sustained it had they squeezed their number of students, closed down the philosophy department at the University of Athens and reduced the number of skilled apprentices in Athens by a half" (applause).

Those trends must be reversed. It would be an attainable objective to become the best educated and best trained nation in the world within a generation, but it would require vision, determination and a consistency of policy over several parliaments.

It was that length of perspective and steadiness of purpose to which British institutions in so many aspects, from the voting system to the financing of industry, were now so inimical.

"It is that unhappy combination of febrile, superficial change and underlying rigidity which the Alliance was formed to break."

"Can we still do it? I think we can."

Rodgers says no to Sizewell

ENVIRONMENT

Mr William Rodgers (SDP), Alliance spokesman on energy, speaking to the Barbican rally on the theme "A place for people to live", quoted Sir Frank Layfield as saying in his report on Sizewell B that it would be "sufficiently safe to be tolerable."

"We say that is not enough."

Sir Frank had also referred to the need for the economic benefits to be sufficient "to justify the risks involved."

"We say they are not. Our view remains the same: Say no to Sizewell," he said to applause.

Mr Geraint Howells MP (L), Alliance spokesman for Wales, said it was important to get policies right to achieve a balance between the needs of agriculture and conservation.

Timeshare marketing: 1

Guidelines aim to combat hard-sell pressure on buyers

A couple who were persuaded to attend a timeshare promotion by attractive advertising plus the inducement of a valuable gift, recently wrote to *The Times* admitting that even though they thought themselves reasonably intelligent and cautious they had been "utterly conned and duped".

They had spent several hours at a "very high-pressure sales afternoon", had refused to sign anything, and had ended up with a silver plated serving dish of "doubtful quality".

Their letter is typical of people who have been subjected to the hard sell which has beset timeshare since its launch in Britain a decade ago, and its enormous expansion in Europe, particularly Spain and Portugal. The complaints are rarely about the resorts. They are mostly about the selling techniques and, to a lesser extent, about the level of maintenance charges.

The Department of Industry and Trade's leaflet *Your Place in the Sun or is it?* attempts to ensure that the buyer does not fall for any of the tricks of the trade and knows exactly what he is buying.

There are now 2,000 resorts worldwide, with more than 40 in the United Kingdom, catering for more than 1.5 million owners of whom about 80,000 are British. The industry expects the number of British owners to rise to around 110,000 by the end of

Last week the Government issued advice to potential buyers of timeshare property on the perils they may encounter and the pitfalls to avoid. In the first of two articles, Christopher Warren, Property Correspondent, explains the background to this growing leisure industry and why the advice became necessary.

year and believes that it is still only scratching the surface of the potential market.

Prices for timeshare property range from £1,500 to £15,000 a week depending on the season and size, and more than 1,800 resorts are affiliated to the two main international exchange companies, RCI and Interval International, which enable owners to swap their weeks for the equivalent at any other resort.

The ownership of a timeshare is a luxury, nobody needs it, and therefore it has to be "sold". Hence it has inevitably become subject to the unacceptable sales techniques bordering on harassment, which has afflicted the sale of other products such as insurance and double glazing.

No longer is timeshare sold as an investment in the same way as a house. Rather it is seen as a long-term investment in annual holidays, providing a cushion against rising prices which a yearly package holiday does not, and as an equivalent to staying in a top-class hotel.

The Department of Trade and Industry's leaflet, issued in response to complaints of persistent high-pressure selling and drawn up in consulta-

tion with timeshare developers, warns the potential purchaser not to sign anything until absolutely certain what is involved and to insist on a "cooling off" period during which he can withdraw from the contract.

To the considerable satisfaction of the industry, Mr Michael Howard, Under-Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, said when launching the leaflet: "There is nothing at all wrong with the idea of timesharing itself. It is fine if you are sure that it is what you want, that it gives you value for money and that any contract linked to it is both fair and soundly based."

The leaflet concentrates on combating the hard-sell but it also emphasizes the need to find out about maintenance charges, check that there is an owners' association and that it is affiliated to a reputable exchange organization.

Above all, perhaps: "Be especially careful if you are approached while on holiday. Don't get carried away with the exciting holiday atmosphere and don't sign something which you wouldn't be happy signing at home."

Tomorrow: Buyer protection

'Warm weather' payout attacked

By Jill Sherman, Social Services Correspondent

The Treasury is understood to have accused the Department of Health and Social Security of handing out "warm weather payments" after the department paid an extra £7.5 million in cold weather payments when temperatures started to rise.

In the first week that the Government decided to pay £5 to those eligible, average temperatures in only 15 weather stations in the country failed to drop below -1.5°C, the then trigger point for payments.

But in the second week, January 19 to 26, when payments were also automatically awarded, no stations fell under freezing point, let alone below -1.5°C.

Latest figures from the 64 DHSS weather stations show that some areas of the country basked in temperatures averaging 6°C or 7°C, while most

stations reported average temperatures of between 2.5°C and 5°C.

The warmest spot was Stornoway, where temperatures rose to 7.3°C.

In response to the Treasury complaint Mr John Major, Minister for Social Security, has claimed that the decision to award a second blanket payment was based on weather predictions from the Meteorological Office.

In the event, the payments could be justified, he said, because extreme conditions the previous week may have increased fuel bills significantly.

During this winter's coldest week, from January 12 to 19, temperatures plummeted in some districts to below -4°C. The coldest spot in the country was Okehampton, where the average weekly temperature fell to -5.2°C.

Campaign to highlight burglary precautions

By Stewart Tendler, Crime Reporter

A big crime prevention campaign aimed at persuading householders to take simple but effective precautions against burglary is to be launched by the Home Office this month.

The key message will be that most burglaries are the work of opportunist thieves, often teenagers, and they can be thwarted cheaply. Locks, property marking and neighbourhood watch schemes can work against the burglar. Better security for cars will also be highlighted.

Road safety

Pelicans to gain more time

By Rodney Cowton, Transport Correspondent

The Government is introducing new measures to reduce accidents on pelican crossings.

Official statistics show that in 1985 there were 2,182 casualties on the crossings, including 47 deaths and 573 serious injuries. Organizations such as the Pedestrians' Association have felt that the green light did not give enough time for elderly and other slow-moving people to cross.

Department of Transport regulations will, from February 18, allow local authorities to extend the time traffic is halted by a few seconds. Zig-zag markings like those at zebra crossings will be applied on either side of pelicans prohibiting parking and overtaking.

Major roadworks this week: London and the South East

A40(M) Marylebone flyover: Closed for repair work, diversions operating. M11 London: Work at Redbridge roundabout. M2 Kent: Roundabout between junctions 5 and 7 (A249 and A2 turn-off). M276 Hampshire: Flyover construction between junction with M27 and Rudmore roundabout. Portsmouth.

Midlands

M5 Hereford and Worcester: One lane open southbound and two northbound between junctions 5 and 6, southbound entry slip at junction 5 and southbound exit slip at junction 6 closed. M5 West Midlands: Lane restrictions and some overnight carriageway closures between junctions 4 and 8 (Bromsgrove/M50 South Wales). A1 Nottinghamshire: Lane restrictions north of Newark at Markham Moor.

North

M62 Greater Manchester: Lane closures between junctions 21 and 22. M61 Blackpool: Construction work at M6 interchange, lane closures in both directions. M63 Greater Manchester: Link road from A34 to M63 southbound single lane only. M63 bound single lane only. M63 Greater Manchester: Major widening scheme.

Enterprise rewarded by Prince

By Charles Kneivitt, Architecture Correspondent

The Prince of Wales will again be presenting awards and commendations this year in the Community Enterprise Scheme sponsored by *The Times* and the Royal Institute of British Architects.

The scheme, of which the Prince is patron, received 137 entries. The assessors met for the first time on Saturday and a shortlist will be announced at the end of this month. The presentation ceremony will be held at the RIBA on July 3.

Prizes worth £10,000 are being donated by the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation and there will be a special prize in the housing category to mark the 1987 International Year of Shelter for the Homeless.

The Charles Douglas-Horne award, in memory of the late editor of *The Times*, will be awarded at the discretion of the judges to the most outstanding project.

The award is for the most imaginative, viable and need-f fulfilling environmental project demonstrating community enterprise and initiative. The four categories are community centres, housing, workshops and general environmental improvement schemes.

Mr Rod Hackney, chairman of the scheme and president-elect of the RIBA, said: "I am very pleased with the number and quality of entries."

Among the entries are the Eldonian Housing Co-operative Village on the former Tate and Lyle site in Liverpool; the Paddington Farm Trust; low-cost workshops in Margate, Kent and a cycle and walkway along a former railway line in Avon.



Mr Michael Burniston, from King's Lynn, Norfolk, with his daughter Bryony, aged nine, in London yesterday helping to launch the Royal Life Saving Society's new national programme to teach water safety, rescue and resuscitation and prevent some of Britain's annual 600 deaths by drowning. Mr Burniston was saved by his daughter last year when she dived down five times and pulled him to safety after he failed to surface at their local swimming baths (Photograph: Ros Drinkwater).

More centres needed to hold refugees

By Michael Evans, Whitehall Correspondent

The Home Office may be forced to use more detention centres to cater for the increasing number of refugees coming into Britain and seeking political asylum.

A large influx of people claiming to be refugees from Sri Lanka and Iran has caused enormous pressure on the available detention accommodation.

Although some are being granted temporary visitor per-

mits while their cases are studied, most have been detained because of suspicions that they are trying to beat the strict visa controls.

Home Office officials said yesterday that there were only 300 places at detention centres; those were no longer enough to cope with the increase in refugees.

At present, while the Home Office examines each case, the detained refugees are being

held in five centres: at Harmondsworth, outside Heathrow, Queen's Building at the airport, Latchmere House, near Richmond, Surrey; Eristoke, Wiltshire; and at Garwick airport.

Often, with the available places taken, the immigration authorities have had to send refugees to police cells.

Home Office officials said that one option facing ministers was to find more accom-

modation in other detention centres while new methods were considered to stop refugees from Sri Lanka and Iran, arriving with false documents from third countries.

While the refugee problem is causing the Home Office anxiety, ministers are satisfied that the steps taken last October to introduce strict visa requirements for people from the Indian sub-continent, are working well.

How many ways can Nefax improve your business communications?

Putting a Nefax to work in your office could be the most dramatic move in efficiency you'll ever make.

"Let's go!" Got a contract that needs signing urgently? 150 miles away?

Your Nefax will send it in something around 15 seconds. 1

Quicker than posting. 2 Faster than Red Star. 3

And more convenient than both. 4 And of course, you'll receive back a copy of the contract, plus signature, in the same time. 5

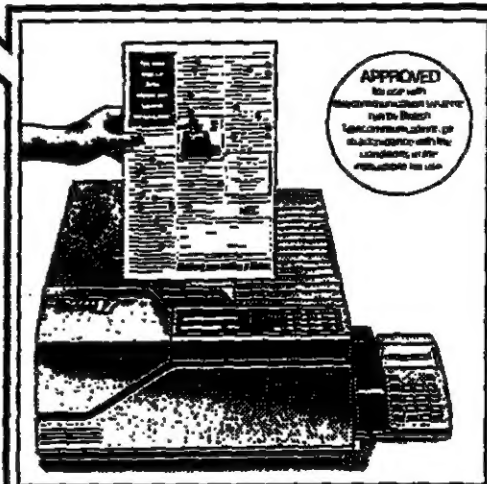
"What about drawings or plans?" Nefax is as amenable to pictures as it is to words. 6

Bye-bye Telex. 7 And our reproduction technology ensures pin-sharp copy quality 8 even of photographs. 9

"But I'm only sending it across town." No jams with a Nefax. Compare that with a cab beep beep xxx... 10 And consider the disadvantages of a motorbike messenger, "Sorry guy stopped by the Bull" 11

"I need to whistle over a copy of this report to each of our 23 suppliers." This can be effected as swiftly as if you were sending to one destination. 12 Courtesy of our Serial Broadcast function.

"15 seconds? Sophisticated bit of technology is it? Suppose I'll have to employ another brain to cope with it?" Yes, a Nefax is frighteningly advanced. But it's also alarmingly simple to operate.



Say your document has to be on Mr Takizawa's desk in Tokyo when he arrives at 9 tomorrow morning.

Programme your Nefax for midnight our time and the job's done. No enforced overtime your end. 17 Off-peak phone rates. 18

"But this information's too confidential to trust to a machine." Should your information be that red-hot, you can use our security code. Nobody who shouldn't receive it, will. 19

"What does NEC stand for?" All that's most up-to-date from

Please send me more information ☐ Please arrange a free demonstration in my office ☐

Name _____ Position _____

Company _____

Address _____

Telephone _____ Business Activity _____

Send to: FAX Sales Department, NEC Business Systems (Europe) Ltd., 35 Oval Road, London NW1 7EA. Or call 01-267 7000

72/2

Nothing can outfax a Nefax

Hurd may face court challenge on CS gas

By Peter Evans

Mr Douglas Hurd, the Home Secretary, is at the centre of a continuing legal battle over his powers to supply plastic baton rounds or CS gas directly to chief constables without the consent of the police authority.

The issue embodies a fierce argument over the extent to which a chief constable should remain answerable to local opinion on an important issue of public order through the police authority, or whether a minister should be able to overrule it.

Northumbria police authority will now seek to appeal against a Queen's Bench Divisional Court ruling dismissing an application for judicial review of the Home Secretary's decision to issue and apply a circular dealing with the supply of plastic bullets and gas.

The court held that although the Home Secretary had no power under the Police Act, 1964, to supply chief constables directly without police authority consent, he could do so by exercising the royal prerogative to meet actual or apprehended breaches of the peace.

The case has left the Northumbria authority and the Association of County Councils convinced it has raised a point of constitutional importance: how far the Home Secretary's powers impinge on police authorities?

A question that arises is the purchase of other equipment, such as a helicopter, which might be considered necessary by a chief constable, but unnecessary by a police authority for the maintenance of public order.

The question is whether the Home Secretary could now override local opinion. The provision of police horses might also become an issue.

C.C. Computers and Communications

Anyone who can pick up a phone will pick up the idea. 13

Nefax uses normal telephone lines, no extra cabling. 14 is needed.

You just dial a number, making it as easy to use as a photocopier.

You can even pre-programme up to 100 of your most frequently called numbers; each quickly accessed by the pressing of two keys. 15

"Any time of day or night?" Ja, oui, yes, O.K., si, da... You can pre-programme your Nefax to purr efficiently into action any time. 16

one of the world's largest telecommunications companies.

We can give you more know-how. 20

More back-up. 21

More good, old-fashioned confidence. 22

Well, we are the experts in fax throughout the UK, Europe and the world.

"Will you give me the right machine?" First we have to find out what your business is about and how it works.

Then we can agree on which of our machines would most benefit your particular set-up. 23

Then you'll get a free demonstration, so you'll be absolutely sure. 24

Finally we'll arrange to have your machine (or machines) installed, with as little disturbance to your routine as possible. 25

"Ahem, cost?" You can buy, if that suits you. 26 Or you can arrange to lease. 27

Either way, we can work out an arrangement that sits comfortably within your current budget. 28

Nefax in a nutshell:

- Sends words and pictures across the world or across town in 15 seconds.

- Sends to multiple destinations automatically.

- Excellent reproduction.

- Easy to use.

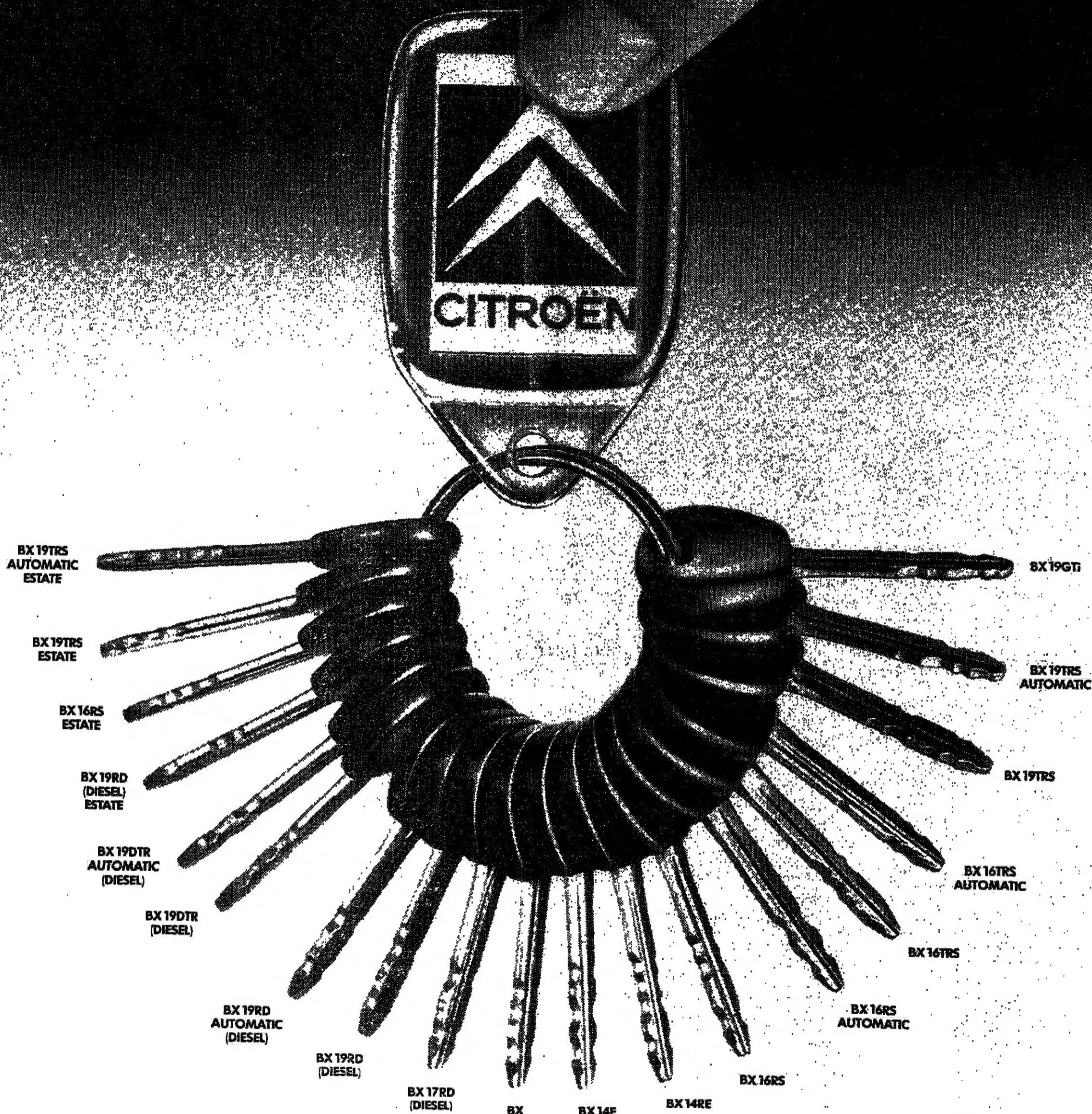
- Produced by one of the world's largest telecommunications companies.

- Free demonstration.

- Fill in the coupon.

"Where's my pen?" Improve your business communications at a stroke.

NEC



FANCY A SMOOTH TEST DRIVE? PICK A KEY.

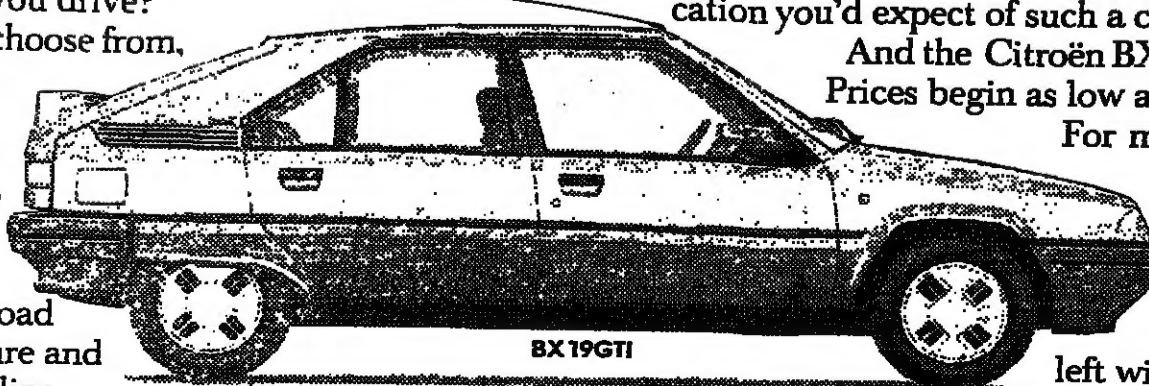
Taking the decision to drive the new Citroën BX is easy. But after that comes the hard part. Which BX do you drive?

Despite having nineteen models to choose from, we are pleased to point out that when it comes to quality of ride, you have no choice whatsoever.

Because, you see, all BX drivers glide smoothly along on Citroën's legendary self-levelling suspension.

So you enjoy a ride unequalled for road holding and comfort, combined with secure and positive handling.

CITROËN BX



BX 19GTI

FROM ONLY £5750. PETROL DIESEL. ESTATES.

Along with, of course, all the levels of equipment and specification you'd expect of such a car.

And the Citroën BX is as easy on your wallet as it is on you. Prices begin as low as £5,750.

For more information, dial 100 and ask for Freephone Citroën UK Limited. They'll give you the address of your nearest dealer so that you can arrange a test drive.

After which you'll be left with one last choice. Which colour would you like?



CAR FEATURED BX 19GTI £9,395. BX SALOON RANGE FROM £5750 - £9,533. BX AUTOMATIC RANGE FROM £7,373 - £9,533. BX DIESEL RANGE FROM £7,095 - £9,433. BX ESTATE RANGE FROM £7,865 - £9,752. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS AND INCLUDE CAR TAX, VAT & FRONT/REAR SEATBELTS. DELIVERY, ROAD TAX & NUMBER PLATES EXTRA. FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE TO CITROËN UK LTD., FREEPOST, LONDON N4 1BR.

سكنا من الامم

WORLD SUMMARY

Car bomb kills four in Kabul

Kabul (Reuters) - A powerful car bomb blew up beside the Indian Embassy in central Kabul yesterday, killing four people including two children, the official Kabul radio reported last night. The radio, monitored in Islamabad, said the Afghan Communist Party leader, Dr Najib, later visited the Embassy.

Dr Najib blamed the incident on what he called enemies of Afghanistan and India who wanted to damage relations between the two countries. He said the attack came at a time when his government's national reconciliation policy was succeeding and hopes were being pinned on the next round of United Nations-sponsored peace talks in Geneva later this month.

The explosion sent up a huge cloud of smoke and dust that was visible for miles around. Witnesses said the blast occurred in the district of Shahr-e-Naw, in an area which includes the Interior Ministry, a security police office, an Indian consular office and residences of the US and Indonesian charges d'affaires.

According to diplomats, there have been a series of minor explosions in the last few weeks since the Government proclaimed a policy of national reconciliation with the guerrillas and began a unilateral ceasefire. Police road blocks, which had disappeared at the time of the January 15 ceasefire, have started to reappear in the last few days.

Thousands in protest

Madrid - More than 35,000 people turned out yesterday in Saragossa, north-eastern Spain, to join a silent protest march through the city against Friday's car bomb attack, blamed on Eta, which killed two people and injured 40 others (Richard Wigg writes).

Called by the city corporation, it was one of the biggest demonstrations ever seen in the city.

A large banner reading "Saragossa for peace and against terrorism", was carried by the two teenage children of the army major fatally injured in the attack on a bus carrying service personnel.

A group of extreme right-wingers tried to disrupt the marchers, charging in shouting, "Machine guns against Eta" and giving the fascist salute. But they were chased away to shouts of "Long live democracy".

Meanwhile in Melilla, one of Spain's enclaves in North Africa, police arrested 27 Muslims after they had gone on an overnight rampage protesting against the self-imposed exile in Morocco of one of their leaders.

Sinking on Rhine

Bonn - A ship with a cargo of more than 500 tons of nitrogenous fertiliser sank in the Rhine near Düsseldorf early yesterday after being rammed by a tanker while at anchor. One of the ship's crew is missing, believed drowned, and divers yesterday were searching for his body. A local Rhine pollution alarm was issued immediately after the sinking, but river police said later the fertiliser was not a danger.

Surgery for Barbie

Paris - Klaus Barbie, the former SS officer known as "the Butcher of Lyons", is expected to undergo surgery for urinary problems, according to a statement yesterday by his lawyer (Susan MacDonald writes).

It is exactly four years since Barbie was extradited from Bolivia and imprisoned in Lyons. His long-awaited trial has been postponed several times for legal reasons.

Hoskins strikes gold

Beverly Hills (AP) - The British actor Bob Hoskins has won a Golden Globe award for his portrayal of a small-time underworld operator in the film *Monsieur Louis*, while Robert Bolt has won the screenplay award for *The Mission*.

Hannah and her Sisters, Woody Allen's comedy of manners in Manhattan, was awarded a Golden Globe as the best comedy or musical of 1986, while the Vietnam film *Pleasant* was named the year's best drama.



Angela Lansbury, left, and Edward Woodward won the awards for best actress and best actor in a television series. Marlee Matlin won the best actress award for her role as a troubled deaf woman in *Children of a Lesser God*. Miss Matlin, whose hearing is impaired, accepted her award at the Beverly Hilton Hotel ballroom with a speech in sign language interpreted by a friend.

Deal on hostages ruled out by Israel

From David Bernstein, Jerusalem

Israel has not been asked to free 400 Lebanese prisoners held in its prisons in exchange for four hostages held by Shia extremists in Lebanon, and would probably turn down any such request if it were made.

This was spelled out by the Israeli Government spokesman, Mr Avi Pazner, after yesterday's weekly Cabinet meeting. The subject was not raised in Cabinet, he said. Such a request would run counter to Israel's current policy.

Israel has traditionally refused to trade prisoners for hostages, and a Government decision in 1985 to free 1,100 Palestinian prisoners for four Israeli soldiers captured by the Palestine Liberation Organisation during the 1982 invasion of Lebanon was strongly criticized and is now generally conceded to have been a mistake.

Mr Pazner also strongly rejected last Friday's allegations by the US Senate intelligence committee that Israel had played a central role in the transfer of funds from Iranian arms sales to the Contras in Nicaragua.

"Israel again stresses that it

did not know of, and was not in any way involved in, the transfer of funds to the Contras," he said. "Money from the Iranian transaction was transferred by the Iranian representatives directly to an account run by the Americans, and no money paid by the Israelis passed through or remained in the hands of the Israelis or its representatives."

"There is no truth to the claim that Israel had proposed to the US that it transfer weapons to the Contras," Mr Pazner stressed once again. "Mr Pazner concluded, 'that concerning the Iranian affair, it acted in full co-operation and co-ordination with the United States, in keeping with the strong bonds of friendship between the two countries.'"

Israel has been anxious to allay any suspicion that it might have aided the White House to circumvent Congress's ban on aid to the Contras. Chief of Staff: The man who led Israel's 1976 Entebbe rescue operation, Major-General Dan Shomron, aged 49, was named yesterday as the next chief of the Israel Defence Forces General Staff. He will replace Lieutenant-General Moshe Levy.

Washington - Beirut is "like a plague-infested place from the Middle Ages", according to Mr George Shultz, the US Secretary of State, who says Washington should be prepared to use military force against hostage-takers (Christopher Thomas writes).

In an interview to be published today by *US News and World Report*, Mr Shultz says: "I think that we have to be prepared to use military force when we have a clear target

Awaiting the next crop of martyrs

Graves' grim harvest fuses grief and pride as Gulf war grinds on

From Robert Fisk, Tehran

In the little cemetery of the Imam Zadeh Ali Akbar on the cold slopes of the Alborz mountains at Chasr, they have been preparing for the next Iranian offensive. The bulldozers have dug deep into the old, frozen graveyard and there is now fresh ground - two football pitches in length - for the next crop of martyrs.

The thin, dark-faced cemetery is quite blunt about it. "Every time there is a new Kermela offensive, the martyrs arrive within days," he says. "We have 300 already over there and 12 more last week. The graves of ordinary people we destroy after 30 years - there is nothing left - but our martyrs are different. They will lie here for a thousand years and more."

His statistics tell a far more terrible story than at first appears. For Chasr - distinguished by its ancient, crumbling shrine - merely contains the war dead of one small suburb of north Tehran. Spread across the country those 312 bodies become half a million, perhaps far more. In the big Behesht Zahr cemetery outside the city, they are buried in the tens of thousands.

They are nearly all young and they are honoured, publicly at least, with that mixture of grief and spiritual satisfaction so peculiar to Shia Islam. Take Ali Nasser Kiarazi, for example. He was only 21 when he was killed at the battle of the Majnoon Island last year; his photograph, pinned inside a glass-framed steel box above his remains, shows him to have been a slim, good-looking youth, with a brush moustache. His grave stone contains a message to his father, Yusef, and to his mother.

"Don't cry mother, because I am happy," the stone slab announces. "I am not dead. I remember all that you have done for me. You gave me milk and you wanted to sacrifice my life for religion. Dear Father, don't cry and don't beat yourself because you will be proud when you realize I am a martyr..." There is another photograph of Ali Nasser in the box above

his grave, a snapshot of the soldier with his arms around his comrades standing in a patch of mud.

Behind his grave stone, some middle-aged men are gathered beside a patch of dark earth covered in fresh carnations and the red, white and green flag of Iran. Tears are coursing down the unshaved cheeks of one of the men and he is rocking backwards and forwards, shaking slightly. A carpet has been spread beside the new grave.

A group of women in black chadors are bringing trays of oranges, lemons and toffee, placing them on the carpet.

● The snapshots show the young men who die in every war, laughing in gardens, standing with parents, perched on the mountain tops of Kurdistan, holding field binoculars ●

and one of the women, holding her chador around her face with her teeth, is crying. All who mourn with them will eat the fruit and think of Chasr's newest Martyr, and - if they feel the emotions inscribed upon the brown stones around them - they will express delight on the family's behalf.

For several of the inscriptions express that very sentiment. Even the flowers laid on the grave of a young student-soldier called Zaman near the cemetery keeper's hut carries such a declaration. "We congratulate you upon your martyrdom," says the attached paper, signed by "students and staff of the Tehran University of Science". But could there be such joy amid the war graves of Chasr?

Those cruel, steel boxes contain fresh flowers and plastic doves and real, steel-tipped bullets but the snapshots show the young men who die in every war, laughing in gardens, standing with parents outside front doors, perched on the mountain tops of

Kurdistan, holding field binoculars. Laryens would have understood the waste of Sergeant Akhazadeh who died, aged 25, five years ago in Khorramshahr; of Mehdi Balouch - a hand grenade carved on his grave stone - who was 23 when he was killed in Zabedan; of Mehrrodi Nassiri, aged 25, who was shot at Mehran seven months ago. A 24-year-old who died outside Basra last month was pictured with his two little girls - one with her hair in a bow - curled up in his arms before he went to the front.

Was there no sense of waste? A man in his forties, bearded, unsmiling, shook his head. What of those first lines by the English war poet Wilfred Owen who asked what passing bells there were for those who died as cattle?

"I only met one man who spoke like that," the Iranian said. "He was an old man in hospital. He had his legs and one arm blown off by a bomb near Ahwaz. He had lost an eye. The bomb had killed his wife and children, his sisters and his brothers."

Outside the chilly, intimate little cemetery, there stood a shop selling books about martyrdom. Inside, was a young Revolutionary Guard who had that day returned from the southern front. His name was Ali Khani. What did his parents feel when he was away? "I have three brothers as well as me at the front," he replied. "My mother and father know that if I am martyred, I will be still alive." But did his parents not wish him back - not tell him to "take care" when he left for the war?

"No," he said, a slight smile emerging at such Western sentiment. "They believe it is God's wish if I die." But would his parents not cry if he was killed? He thought about this for a long time. "Yes, they would," he said at last. "And so did the Prophet Mohamed, peace be upon him, when his baby son Ibrahim died. But this is not a sign of weakness or lack of faith. It is a human thing."

Threat to kill four if swap is denied

From Juan Carlos Guncio Beirut

The kidnappers of three Americans and one Indian have threatened to kill their hostages unless Israel releases 400 Palestinian prisoners this week.

A statement signed by the extremist "Islamic Jihad for the Liberation of Palestine" said the deadline was not negotiable and that if its demands were not met they would begin to "throw corpses into garbage cans".

The group is holding Mr Alan - Steven Mr Robert Philbin, Mr Jesse Turner and Mr Mitleshwar Singh, all teachers working at Beirut University College.

They were seized nine days ago by gunmen posing as policemen in the boldest kidnapping operation of foreigners in the Muslim sector of the Lebanese capital. Mr Singh is an Indian-born holder of a US permanent residence permit.

The group had not been heard of until the multiple kidnapping, in Tunis, a spokesman for Mr Yasser Arafat, the PLO leader, said there were no links between the abductors and the Palestine Liberation Organisation.

The statement was delivered to a Western news agency and the independent *An-Nahar* newspaper shortly before midnight on Saturday. It was accompanied by two polaroid photographs showing a smiling Mr Steven and Mr Turner, apparently in good health.

"The Islamic Jihad for the Liberation of Palestine announces that it will free the four American hostages in exchange for the release of 400 Holy War strugglers held in Zionist Nazi jails in Palestine," it said.

"We set a non-extendable, one-week deadline for the exchange to take place, after which keeping the four Americans alive will not be of use to us."

Last week the group warned that all hostages would die if the United States attacked Lebanon. The latest communiqué demanded the 400 released prisoners to be flown to Damascus aboard an International Red Cross plane.

"The American threats have so far remained pure talk and we hope the threat of a military operation is serious this time so that the American nose can once more be rubbed in the mud of Lebanon," the statement said.



Sometimes you have to look at life in black and white

Marriage plans don't always take into consideration plans for the unexpected. If tragedy should strike, your partner could be left with little more than a handful of memories.

A positive Plan A Sun Alliance Cover Plus Plan helps you stay one step ahead of the unexpected. As long as you are aged between 18 and 55, you can participate in the Plan. For just a few pounds a month, you can be sure that if the worst should happen, your family will be financially protected with up to £113,665.

Taking the wind out of inflation Your Cover Plus Plan automatically increases your financial protection by 5% of the original amount each year to help you keep pace with inflation. Your contributions rise accordingly. If, on the other hand, you want to fix your financial protection and contributions at one rate you can easily do so.

From just 17p a day: too much to ask for your family's future? Take a close look at your Cover Plus Plan benefits in the table below. Your contributions could start as low as £5 a month. In return, your family could be financially protected with £113,665. You'll also be pleased to learn

that your conditions of cover cannot be changed by us within your Plan's 10 year duration. All you have to do is make sure that your contributions are kept up to date.

Why pay the penalties of smoking? It's a well known fact that non-smokers have a greater chance of a longer life. That is why we offer non-smokers AT NO EXTRA COST up to £40,687 worth of additional cover. If you don't smoke and can satisfactorily complete the non-smoking Declaration below, you too could avoid the penalties of smoking - in more ways than one.

OUR 6 POINT PROMISE

1. You have the right to renew your cover at the end of the ten years without further evidence of health, provided you are then under 55.
2. Once, during the policy's term, you can increase your original life cover by up to 50% on the occasion of marriage, the birth of a child, or a purchase of a new home.
3. In the case of death due to an accident, a special additional payment of £20,000 will be made.
4. You can convert your Plan to another life policy: such as a savings plan, at any time.
5. No medical examination is normally required.
6. No representative will bother you.

Take a look in your own time In our opinion, your Cover Plus Plan is so good, that there is no need to put any pressure on you whatsoever to take out a Plan. That is why you can examine your policy details, at home, for a full ten days. If, for any reason, you don't want the Plan, just return your documents and we'll give you back your first month's contribution: that will be the end of the matter.

Complete and return your Application Form now Your Application Form is below. You'll see that it has been designed to be as straightforward as possible. Please fill in your relevant details and post it to us today along with a cheque for your first month's contribution. You won't have to stamp your envelope... postage is FREE. We'll send you your policy documents by return of post together with a Direct Debiting Mandate. This will make your future payments automatic and worry free. Just complete it and return it to us and we'll send you your FREE gift.

You're in safe hands with us The Sun Alliance Group has been providing insurance services since 1710. Recently, Phoenix Assurance joined the Group to firmly establish it as one of the largest and

soundest insurance groups in the world with assets in excess of £20,000,000,000.

YOURS FREE WHEN YOU TAKE OUT A COVER PLUS PLAN



MULTI-FUNCTION CLOCK RADIO - with LED electronic digital display, snooze and sleep buttons, automatic dimmer and 3-band radio.

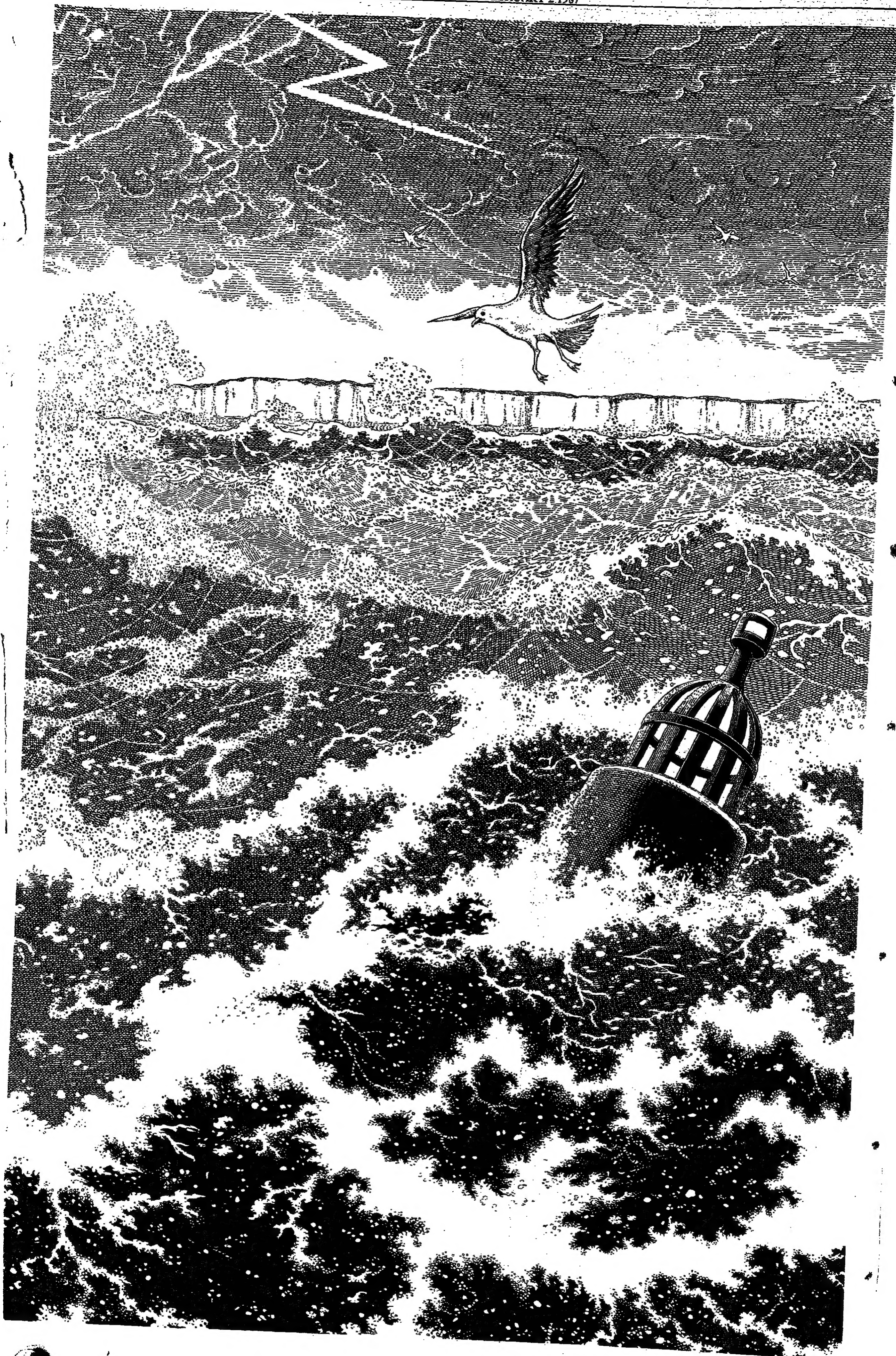
FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL (0403) 59009

If you have any questions about your Cover Plus Plan, ring our Lanchester number up to 6 p.m. any weekday. One of our experts will be pleased to give you advice. If you are calling after 6 p.m. you can leave a message and we'll call you back the next weekday.

SUN ALLIANCE INSURANCE GROUP INCORPORATING PHOENIX ASSURANCE Sun Alliance, CPP Dept, Freeport, Hove, Sussex BN12 1ZA

These are the benefits of your Cover Plus Plan

AGE	£5.00	£7.50	£10.00	£12.50
18-20	11,366	16,949	22,532	28,115
21-23	12,444	18,666	24,889	31,188
24-26	13,611	20,500	27,333	34,778
27-29	14,867	22,444	29,867	38,500
30-32	16,211	24,500	32,500	42,333
33-35	17,644	26,667	35,222	46,278
36-38	19,167	28,944	38,044	50,333
39-41	20,778	31,333	41,000	54,500
42-44	22,478	33,833	44,111	58,778
45-47	24,267	36,444	47,389	63,167
48-50	26,144	39,167	50,833	67,667
51-53	28,111	42,000	54,444	72,278
54-56	30,167	45,000	58,222	77,000
57-59	32,311	48,167	62,167	81,833
60-62	34,544	51,500	66,278	86,778
63-65	36,867	55,000	70,556	91,833
66-68	39,278	58,667	75,000	97,000
69-71	41,778	62,500	79,611	102,278
72-74	44,367	66,500	84,389	107,667
75-77	47,044	70,667	89,333	113,167
78-80	49,811	75,000	94,444	118,778
81-83	52,667	79,500	99,722	124,500
84-86	55,611	84,167	105,167	130,333
87-89	58,644	89,000	110,778	136,278
90-92	61,767	94,000	116,556	142,333
93-95	64,978	99,167	122,500	148,500
96-98	68,278	104,500	128,611	154,778
99-101	71,667	110,000	134,889	161,167
102-104	75,144	115,667	141,333	167,667
105-107	78,711	121,500	147,944	174,278
108-110	82,367	127,500	154,722	181,000
111-113	86,111	133,667	161,667	187,833
114-116	89,944	139,944	168,778	194,778
117-119	93,867	146,333	176,000	201,833
120-122	97,878	152,833	183,333	209,000
123-125	101,978	159,444	190,778	216,278
126-128	106,167	166,167	198,333	223,667
129-131	110,444	173,000	206,000	231,167
132-134	114,811	179,944	213,778	238,778
135-137	119,278	187,000	221,667	246,500
138-140	123,833	194,167	229,667	254,333
141-143	128,478	201,444	237,778	262,278
144-146	133,211	208,833	246,000	270,333
147-149	138,033	216,333	254,333	278,500
150-152	142,944	224,000	262,778	286,778
153-155	147,944	231,833	271,333	295,167
156-158	153,033	239,833	280,000	303,667
159-161	158,211	248,000	288,778	312,278
162-164	163,478	256,333	297,667	321,000
165-167	168,833	264,833	306,667	329,833
168-170	174,278	273,500	315,833	338,778
171-173	179,811	282,333	325,167	347,833
174-176	185,433	291,333	334,667	357,000
177-179	191,144	300,500	344,333	366,278
180-182	196,944	310,000	354,167	375,667
183-185	202,833	319,667	364,167	385,167
186-188	208,811	329,500	374,333	394,778
189-191	214,878	339,500	384,667	404,500
192-194	221,033	349,667	395,167	414,333
195-197	227,278	359,944	405,833	424,278
198-200	233,611	370,333	416,667	434,333
201-203	240,033	380,833	427,667	444,500
204-206	246,544	391,444	438,833	454,778
207-209	253,144	402,167	450,167	465,167
210-212	259,833	413,000	461,667	475,667
213-215	266,611	423,944	473,333	486,278
216-218	273,478	435,000	485,167	497,000
219-221	280,433	446,167	497,167	507,833
222-224	287,478	457,444	509,333	518,778
225-227	294,611	468,833	521,667	529,833
228-230	301,833	480,333	534,167	540,944
231-233	309,144	491,944	546,833	552,167
234-236	316,544	503,667	559,667	563,500
237-239	324,033	515,500	572,667	574,944
240-242	331,611	527,500	585,833	586,444
243-245	339,278	539,667	599,167	598,000
246-248	347,033	551,944	612,667	609,667
249-251	354,878	564,333	626,333	621,444
252-254	362,811	576,833	640,167	633,333



Six years from now, we'll have a unique new way of getting to the Continent.*

The Eurotunnel.

Unique because it's 100% weather-proof.

It'll guarantee us all a fast, smooth ride at any time of day or night, 365 days a year, come hell or high water.

London and Paris will be 3¼ hours apart, with Intercity trains leaving every hour from Waterloo.

If you're driving, the shuttle trains will get you and your car from Folkestone to Calais in an incredible thirty-five minutes.

By day, they will leave every twenty minutes or so, even more frequently at peak-times.

Forget the booking. Just roll up, drive on and you're off.

You'll travel better when you're under the weather.

Whichever way you look at it, the Eurotunnel's timing is perfect.

Without it, the whole system could clog up entirely.

The Channel is already the busiest stretch of water in the world.

24 million of us swarm back and forth every year and that figure could double by the turn of the century.

There simply has to be another means of speeding things on their way.

As well as cutting travel time, the Eurotunnel will provide competition for ferries and airlines.

And competition leads to lower prices.

And it won't cost the taxpayer a penny. The whole project will be financed by private investment.

Roll on '93.

Whatever the weather, the outlook's anything but gloomy.



The fast lane to Europe.

Falklands fishing zone

Argentina unlikely to risk 'squid war'

By Andrew McEwen

Britain's unilaterally imposed fishing conservation zone around the Falkland Islands came into force yesterday amid predictions that neither Argentina nor the Soviet Union would risk a "squid war".

Argentina's Foreign Minister, Señor Dante Caputo, has indicated that its vessels will not test the 150-mile limit, because it coincides with Britain's military exclusion zone.

The Soviet fishing fleet, the largest in Falklands waters in the past, has not applied for fishing licences. However, Whitehall sources say that Moscow has given assurances that the zone will be respected.

The official view remains as recently announced by Mr Timothy Eggar, Under-Secretary of State at the Foreign Office: "We are reasonably confident there will be no determined effort to break the (fishing) regime."

Any test of British resolve is thought unlikely before the end of the month, when shoals of squid and krill arrive in Falklands waters. The high season extends from then until the end of June.

Argentina's anger centres on the way the zone decision was taken. Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign Secretary, announced the Falkland Islands Interim Conservation and Management Zone (FICZ) on October 29 in response to fears that over-fishing would destroy stocks. Behind the decision lay Whitehall's concern over a bilateral fishing agreement between Buenos Aires and Moscow signed in July.

Whitehall has always insisted that Britain wanted a regional agreement on fishing policy but could not persuade the Argentinians to discuss it.

Argentine sources reply that Britain jumped the gun, making its own policy without awaiting the outcome of an

international report which might have led Buenos Aires to co-operate.

Since Sir Geoffrey's announcement the nations that traditionally fished off the Falklands have applied for licences with the exception of the Soviet Union, East Germany and Bulgaria. Poland broke ranks with the Soviet bloc, and Spanish trawlersmen with Buenos Aires, by applying for licences.

The Falkland Islands Government will earn £7 million for 215 licences at widely varying prices. There will be vessels from 10 nations, but there will be only three from Britain, of which two will be Spanish trawlers under British flags.

The Falkland Islands Government is mounting a modest patrol using two rented unarmed ships and a West German Dornier aircraft. It will be able to call on Royal Navy support.

Furore over Ottawa accord

From John Best Ottawa

Fishermen and political leaders on Canada's east coast are up in arms over an agreement which gives France widespread fishing rights in the Gulf of St Lawrence and off the Atlantic coast of Newfoundland.

The concessions are the price Canadian negotiators paid to get France to agree to third party arbitration in its long-standing dispute over the maritime boundary.

France has been claiming a full 200-mile fishing and economic zone for two tiny

French-owned islands just south of Newfoundland. The claim encompasses Canada's 300-mile zone in that area.

Canada maintains that the two islands are entitled to only a 12-mile territorial limit. Until now, it has been unsuccessful in persuading France to accept arbitration of the issue.

Under an agreement reached by Canadian and French diplomatic negotiators in Paris in late January, binding third party adjudication will now take place, subject to the negotiation of a treaty this

year on composition of an international tribunal.

The agreement gives French trawlers extensive fishing rights of various parts of the Newfoundland coast without restricting their activities in the disputed area seaward from St Pierre and Miquelon. The area is already heavily over-fished.

The accord was branded a "sell out" and a "cave in" by many Newfoundlanders and by Opposition members of the House of Commons in Ottawa, where it kept the daily question period in tumult all last week.

Grenade raid on Soweto official

From Michael Hornsby Cape Town

Six people were injured when unidentified assailants threw three hand grenades and fired several shots from AK 47 assault rifles at the home of a Soweto city councillor on Saturday night, the Government's Bureau for Information reported yesterday.

The councillor, Mrs S. Senokwane, was in the kitchen at the time, and was not injured. A black constable guarding the house, and five children, ranging from a one-year-old baby to a teenager, were wounded by shrapnel.

Councillors in black townships, seen by militant blacks as "part of the system" and therefore collaborators with the Government, have frequently been the target of violent attack over the past two-and-a-half years of civil strife, during which more than 2,200 people have been killed.

Meanwhile, a member of the United Democratic Front (UDF) anti-apartheid movement, Mr Victor Ntuli, was reported to have narrowly escaped an attempt on his life yesterday only an hour before he attended a funeral for four members of his family killed in an earlier attack.

The City Press newspaper said that Mr Ntuli and several colleagues were attacked by heavily armed black vigilantes while trying to hire a township taxi to go to the funeral in Chesterville, a black residential area near Durban.

The funeral was for six people killed by unknown assailants in the KwaMakhutha township, south of Durban, last month (Jan). It is believed that Mr Ntuli was



Mr Archie Gumede, leader of the UDF group, in tears at the funeral of six of his murdered followers in Chesterville.

also the intended target of that attack because of his UDF affiliation.

It was seen at the time as an episode in continuing murderous feuding between the UDF and the conservative Inkatha organization of Chief Gatsha Buthelezi, the Chief Minister of the KwaZulu tribal homeland.

Those African countries which talk about boycotting South Africa, they just talk. They can't do it," the Malawi News Agency quoted Dr Banda as telling a political rally in this central town at the weekend.

Worrall decision catches Botha camp off-guard

From Michael Hornsby, Cape Town

The resignation of Dr Denis Worrall, South Africa's polished and articulate Ambassador in London, is still sending tremors through the white political landscape here.

Weekend editions of both English and Afrikaans newspapers found themselves for once largely in agreement that President Botha had miscalculated in calling a white general election for May 6, and was now facing a much more complex contest than he had reckoned on.

Commentators suggested that Mr Botha, by pursuing hardline policies to deal with an electoral threat envisaged as coming mainly from the extreme right, had unexpectedly breathed new life into political parties to his left, sparking revolt among the more reform-minded of his own supporters.

There is still no firm word on Dr Worrall's plans, but the strong expectation is that he will contest the election as an independent, possibly in a seat held by a Cabinet minister. The possibility that he could even stand for the ultra-liberal Progressive Federal Party (PFP) is not ruled out, though unlikely.

His most likely target, political observers here believe, is Mr Stoffel Botha, the Minister of Home Affairs, whose position in the Port Natal constituency is thought to be vulnerable after his brusque rejection at the end of last year of the proposals of the so-called Natal indaba.

The indaba (Zulu for a tribal assembly), an all-race constitutional conference that drew up a blueprint for a qualified form of black majority rule in Natal province, had Dr Worrall's support.

Three leading professors at

Stellenbosch University, previously regarded as pillars of the Afrikaner academic establishment, spoke at the weekend in favour of Dr Worrall's apparent decision to break with the Government.

Professor Samie Terblanche, deputy chairman of the government-oriented South African Broadcasting Corporation, said that if Dr Worrall could help break the logjam now immobilizing political reform, he would have "my whole-hearted support".

There are signs that Pretoria, preoccupied with the threat from the far-right, has been taken unawares by the growing impatience of moderate Afrikaner politicians, businessmen and intellectuals at the government's retreat in recent months into a mental and ideological laager.

Reports of possible mass abstentions by National Party supporters were taken seriously enough by Pretoria at the weekend for Mr Chris Heunis, the party's Cape leader, to appeal to voters through the Afrikaans Sunday paper, Rapport, to resist "this useless gesture".

Dr Worrall's resignation was preceded some two weeks earlier by the resignation of Mr Wynand Malan, the Government MP for Randburg, who belonged to a group of younger ruling party parliamentarians sometimes referred to as the "New Nats".

Some estimates put the "New Nats" number as high as 30 out of the government's total complement of 126 MPs. They are said to favour dismantling the remaining racial segregation laws and some would also like to see Mr Nelson Mandela freed.

A tight squeeze in Russia

From Christopher Walker Moscow

A chronic shortage of pantyhose in all 15 republics of the Soviet Union has prompted an official disclosure that women will have to make do with only two new pairs of tights this year and perhaps even less by 1990.

The shortage has exposed the enormity of problems facing Mr Mikhail Gorbachev, the Soviet leader, in his attempt to modernize the Soviet economy and push through reforms.

Under the headline "Where have all the tights gone?" the magazine Nefteya chose a time when daytime temperatures in Moscow have frequently been dropping below minus 20 C to publish its exposé of bureaucratic bungling on a heroic scale.

Prompted by angry readers' letters about the absence of tights in shops, the magazine discovered that the Ministry of Trade had underestimated the number of pairs required from the Ministry of Light Industry, which in turn had failed to secure the necessary raw materials from the Ministry of Chemical Industry.

The magazine button-holed Flora Zakharova, a senior official at the Ministry of Trade, who said that Soviet women were responsible for the shortage because more are preferring to wear tights than socks.

"They are buying a couple of pairs at a time because of the drop in price and are not wearing them as carefully as before," the trade official said.

The magazine — a supplement to Izvestia — noted: "The Ministry of Trade will supply the average woman with two pairs a year at the very most. And they ask you to be very careful with them. Until better days come."

Haifa bus bombing injures 9

Jerusalem — Nine people were injured yesterday, one seriously, when a bomb exploded on a bus travelling from Haifa, the country's main Mediterranean port, to Jerusalem (David Bernstein writes).

The explosion occurred at 10am, about half-an-hour after the bus had left Haifa.

The blast tore the front door off the bus and shattered its windows. Most of the passengers escaped unhurt and, of the nine wounded, only one, a 78-year-old man, received serious injuries.

Speedy Rajiv

Delhi (AP) — The Indian Prime Minister, Mr Rajiv Gandhi, an ex-pilot, drove his bullet-proof Mercedes so fast that his escort car had an accident and the driver was injured, according to Delhi Sunday newspapers.

Hotel fire

Taipei (Reuters) — Seventeen people died and 13 were injured after being trapped by flames when a fire swept through a hotel in the southern Taiwan city of Kaohsiung.

Boy shot

Philadelphia (Reuters) — Edward Smith, aged 44, alleged to have shot and killed a 16-year-old boy after snowballs were thrown at his house, is being held in custody without bail until he is formally charged later this week.

Paw's price

New York (AP) — A rare hairy paw-foot wing armchair fetched \$2.75 million (£1.7 million) at auction at the weekend, establishing a record for any piece of furniture sold at auction, a spokesman for Sotheby's said.

Unrest in Romania

Leaflets found as desperation grows

From Richard Bassett, Vienna

Hundreds of leaflets encouraging Romanians to resist the Ceausescu regime were found in Bucharest at the weekend.

The leaflets, hinting for the first time at the existence of organized underground opposition to Mr Nicolae Ceausescu, the country's leader, urged Romanians to hoard food, stay at home and "wait" for the "corrupt and wicked" regime to collapse.

Unprecedented in a country whose secret police have been estimated to employ one in five of the population, the leaflets are the most vivid sign of a growing feeling of desperation among Romanians.

The combination of a corrupt but omnipresent secret police and a shortage of basic foodstuffs is stretching Romanians' tolerance to the limit.

Shortages of electricity have also contributed to the mood, but in unexpected ways. As

television broadcasts are limited to only two hours a day and are exclusively taken up with Ceausescu's speeches, a boom in videos has introduced Romanians to the unlikely but increasingly popular figure of Rambo.

His name is appearing on snow-covered walls with increasing frequency. The authorities are planning to tax videos out of existence but, thanks to the large numbers of Middle East students in Bucharest, the videos have already become a vital part of the black market.

Despite these warnings and the impoverished state of his people, Mr Ceausescu shows no sign of changing course.

In his recent 70th birthday speech, he made it clear that reforms in Hungary and those announced by Mr Gorbachov in the Soviet Union were not "faithful" to communism. They would not be imitated in Romania, he said.

ABBEY NATIONAL'S NEW STERLING ASSET ACCOUNT

NOW! HIGH INTEREST WITH A BONUS ON TOP

Plus bonus

9.25% net p.a. £25,000+

9.00% net p.a. £10,000+

8.75% net p.a. £1,000+

That's the promise of our New Sterling Asset Account.

Any sum of £1,000 or more can earn higher than average interest in our new Sterling Asset Account. **Plus** a bonus of 0.25% on top!

What's more, the interest rate rises the more you invest. 8.75% net p.a. rises to 9.00% when your balance reaches £10,000 and to 9.25% when you're up to £25,000. We can also pay your interest monthly to provide a regular income — for rate details enquire at your local branch.

The 0.25% bonus is calculated on your daily balance over a year, and is only paid if you leave the money in for that year.

Withdrawals.

You can still have your money without notice if you need it, but you lose your bonus and 90 days' interest. If you leave £10,000 after withdrawal, or give us 90 days' notice, you will lose your bonus but there is no loss of interest.

If Sterling Asset is music to your ears, ask any Abbey National branch for the full score. Or post the coupon.

STERLING ASSET ACCOUNT.

To: Dept. SA1, Abbey National Building Society, FREEPOST, 201 Grafton Gate East, MILTON KEYNES MK9 1DA.

I/We enclose a cheque for £_____ to be invested in a Sterling Asset Account at my/our local branch in _____.

Please send full details and an application card. I/We understand that the minimum investment is £1,000, that rates may vary, and the bonus may vary at 12 months' notice. I/We would like interest credited:

Annually on 1st June ☐ Monthly ☐

* Details of monthly interest rates are available from any Abbey National branch.

Full name(s) (Mr/Mrs/Miss) _____

Address _____

Postcode _____ Telephone _____

Signature(s) _____ Date _____

ABBNEY NATIONAL

ABBNEY NATIONAL BUILDING SOCIETY, ABBNEY HOUSE, BAKER STREET, LONDON NW1 6XL

501 من الاموال

cision
otha
guard
ape Town
cution
bomb
injuries
speedy R
Intel fire
Boy shot
Paw's price
found
on grow

4 DAYS TO GO

A copy of the application form and details of the offer will be published in this newspaper tomorrow. They are also available in British Airways travel shops. Applications

for shares in British Airways must be received by 10am this Friday, February 6th. To be sure of making this deadline, you should post your application form first class.

BRITISH AIRWAYS SHARE OPPORTUNITY

Copies of the full prospectus are available from certain UK banks and stockbrokers and were published in some newspapers on Friday 30th January. This advertisement is being published in the UK only. It does not constitute or form any part of any offer to sell or solicitation of any offer to buy any securities. ISSUED BY HILL SAMUEL & CO. LIMITED ON BEHALF OF H.M. GOVERNMENT

South Pole expedition

Relief greets 'decision' to abandon race

From Richard Long, Wellington

American and New Zealand Antarctic experts yesterday greeted with relief reports from Norway suggesting that a private Norwegian expedition, attempting to follow in the footsteps of the Norwegian explorer Roald Amundsen, had decided to turn back 240 miles short of the South Pole.

The Antarctic experts had become increasingly concerned that the four-person "90 Degrees South Expedition" could become trapped by the rapid onset of the long Antarctic winter.

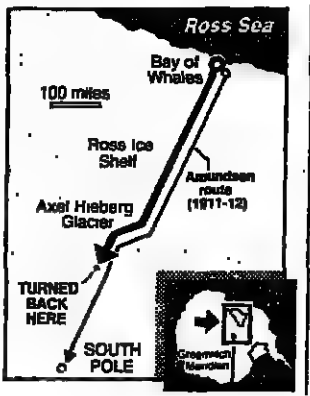
These fears increased when the expedition, led by Dr Monica Kristensen, halted for five days at Depot Four on the edge of the polar plateau after ascending the crevasse-ridden Axel Heiberg glacier. Radio messages between Dr Kristensen and her support ship made it clear the party had not been halted by sickness, injury or bad weather.

This led to speculation that there were differences of view over whether to push ahead to the Pole — risking a return through early winter blizzards — or to turn back to catch their ship before it became endangered by winter ice.

The expedition includes a British glaciologist, Dr Neil McIntyre, and two Danish dog-handlers, Jan Almqvist and Jacob Meisner.

The Antarctic weather begins to deteriorate rapidly in early February and the Americans have made it clear that the last flight to their South Pole base would be on February 14.

The American National Science Foundation, which runs the Antarctic programme, said it could provide an airift only if there was an official request from a government and if the weather allowed.



Eight die in Karachi clashes

From Zahid Hussain, Karachi

At least eight people, including a policeman, have been reported killed and more than 100 injured in three days of fierce clashes in Orangi Town, a predominantly Bihari-populated area in Karachi.

The clashes involved a mob agitating for the release of Mr Afag Shahid, a Member of Parliament for Orangi, and for the repatriation of Biharis from Bangladesh.

The trouble began on Friday when one person was killed and several wounded by police gunfire. The situation became more serious on Saturday when more than 4,000 people attacked the local police station with home-made bombs.

Police opened fire, killing five people and 35 were wounded, including many police.

The clashes continued until late at night.

Yesterday morning the mob attacked the police station with petrol bombs. Two policemen were seriously injured while one person was reported killed and several others wounded.

Bombs exploded in various parts of the town yesterday. Protesters have blocked roads and the area is cut off.

Mr Shahid was arrested nine months ago while on a hunger strike to demand the repatriation of more than 200,000 Biharis stranded in Bangladesh, who had opted to live in Pakistan after the formation of Bangladesh in 1971.



A plainclothes policeman, armed with a shotgun, chasing protesters in Orangi Town, Karachi, during the riots.

European View

Germans adopt EEC as their 'second home'

From Richard Owen, Bonn

"Europe is not just a vague concept to us," one West German intellectual said during the recent election campaign. "It is part of the way we look at ourselves and the world."

The West German commitment to the EEC and Nato is fully assured for the next four years under the renewed conservative Christian Democratic-Liberal coalition. The possibility of a future left-wing Social Democratic (SPD) leadership under a figure such as Herr Oskar Lafontaine, regional Prime Minister of the Saarland, following the failure of Herr Johannes Rau's campaign for the chancellorship, raises the distant prospect of change under a future SPD administration.

Herr Lafontaine, for example, is an opponent of the commitment to nuclear power in agreed EEC energy policy. Above all, he wants West Germany to pull out of the Military Command of Nato.

The Greens, who emerged strengthened from last month's poll, are even more strongly anti-EEC and anti-Nato and are potential coalition partners of the SPD if it now shifts to the left.

But Bonn's attitude to the EEC, as to Nato, is in the end

governed by the hard facts of geo-politics and economics. Half of West Germany's external trade is with other EEC states. The West Germans call themselves the paymasters of Europe.

Herr Ignaz Kiechle, the Agriculture Minister, spoke

Europe... part of the way we look at the world

out last week in favour of "regionalization" of the Common Agricultural Policy, which some see as the thin end of the wedge of national farm support and hence re-nationalization of the CAP.

In foreign affairs, Bonn, under the apparently eternal guidance of Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, Foreign Minister since 1974, invariably goes along with the EEC majority, even when it has doubts.

In the recent case of EEC sanctions against South Africa, Bonn fully supported limited measures while ensuring that they remained limited (no ban on South African coal, for example).

Bonn also took part in EEC sanctions against Syria after the failed attempt last year by Nazim Hindawi, a Jordanian terrorist, to blow up an El Al airliner at London's Heathrow Airport.

Bonn's desire to eliminate terrorism, both home-grown (the so-called Red Army Faction) and foreign-inspired, was reinforced in this case by the conviction last November of Hindawi's brother, Ahmed Hasi, for a bomb attack in Berlin using explosives supplied by the Syrians.

The latest round of kidnappings in Beirut has similarly reinforced West German determination to co-operate with other EEC states in the fight against terrorism, although — as in the case of France — Bonn's sensitivity to the fate of its hostages in Lebanon makes it rather keener on effective behind-the-scenes deals than on high-sounding EEC rhetoric about not giving in to terrorist blackmail.

Seen from Brussels, the EEC is both a grand design (the anniversary of the Treaty of Rome falls in March this year) and at the same time a centre of dealing and fixing, whether over the Middle East or trading disputes with the United States.

In London, the EEC is arguably only beginning to be perceived as a Community which shapes British lives; British scepticism, an island psychology and an imperial past still make the British view the EEC slightly askance.

In Paris, there is closer identification with the Community, but on the deep-rooted French assumption that French national interests are also European interests.

In Bonn, as in no other European capital, the EEC is a vital part of the national political fabric. Until recently Bonn took little interest in EEC bureaucratic appointments and its two commissioners in Brussels are not seen as high-flyers. But this attitude is changing, and it is suggested in Bonn that Count Otto Lambsdorff, the talented Liberal politician whose career was cut short by a corruption scandal could be Bonn's candidate to succeed M Jacques Delors as President of the EEC Commission.

Even a slightly weakened Chancellor Kohl could still, if he chose, seize a leadership role in Europe, especially now that he is into his second full-term of office.

The question will not go away just because the West German elections are over for another four years.

During the election campaign leaders of all the main parties repeatedly referred to the European Community as a matter of course, using West Germany's membership of the EEC to underline West Germany's national identity and international acceptance.

Because of the need to emerge from the shadow of the Nazi past, and because of the problems posed for German political psychology by the post-war division of Germany into East and West, the EEC has become a kind of second home to West Germans, even though reunification of Germany remains Bonn's official long-term aim.

Chancellor Helmut Kohl observed recently that the Federal Republic was the West Germans' Fatherland but that their future belonged in Europe which, with completion of the internal market in 1992, would become a united entity of over 320 million people.

"Many people fail to realize what this means," he said, with unusual passion.

Among British politicians only Sir Henry Plumb, the newly-elected president of the European Parliament, matched this with his remark at Strasbourg this month that he was "born an Englishman but would die a European".

In part, the West German obsession with the EEC stems from the country's long-standing conundrum: what to do with the enormous economic and hence political power generated by the post-war West German economic miracle.

The old adage is that West Germany is an economic giant but a political dwarf. Bonn has to some extent resolved this paradox by deciding that West Germany should — up to a point — subsume its identity within the European Community. West German politicians never cease to remind their audiences that Europe's 320

Born an Englishman but would die a European

million people formed the largest and most powerful trading bloc in the world.

And yet, as the election campaign shows, West German politicians have still not really decided that it is safe to assess themselves. Chancellor Kohl is re-elected but is constrained by a reduced majority and by the increased power of his coalition partners, the Liberal Free Democrats (FDP), who were given extra electoral support in the two-tier voting system precisely because they are seen as a moderating force and a brake on nationalism. The fear is, it seems, that a too powerful German Government, even within the confines of the EEC, might become arrogant.

The architecture of the government complex in Bonn is deliberately under-stated, and Bonn remains in many ways what it was before it became the federal capital: agreeably provincial, small-scale, a small town in Germany.

Even a slightly weakened Chancellor Kohl could still, if he chose, seize a leadership role in Europe, especially now that he is into his second full-term of office.

The question will not go away just because the West German elections are over for another four years.

Brazil's constitution

Drive to dismantle authoritarian laws

From Mac Margolis, Rio de Janeiro

The Brazilian Parliament started to dismantle more than two decades of authoritarian legislation when the Constitutional Assembly opened in Brasilia yesterday.

The assembly comprises 559 senators and federal deputies who will draft a new constitution, the eighth since Emperor Dom Pedro I declared independence from Portugal in 1822.

The constitutional reform is the first since the military closed Congress and gutted democracy with a barrage of "Institutional Acts" from 1964.

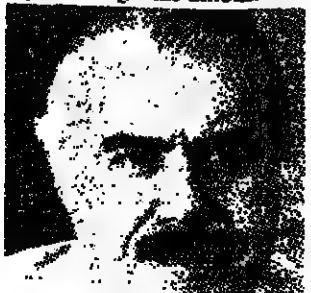
In a country long ruled by autocrats and military men, the constitution has been treated as a flexible document, to be invoked or ignored according to the vagaries of the political moment.

The constitution, drafted under Dom Pedro I abolished torture, punishment by whip and the branding of humans with irons. But slave owners continued these practices for years. In 1946 the democratically convened Constitutional Assembly decided to make public education obligatory. Yet nearly 25 per cent of the population is illiterate.

One of the first items will be to determine the length of mandate for President Sarney.

who, like the five previous military presidents, was chosen by an electoral college. Brazilians have not voted for a president since 1960.

A number of groups have begun jockeying for influence. The conservative Rural Democratic Union, comprising ranchers who have raised funds through nationwide cattle auctions, is pressuring the Government to scale down its ambitious promise of land reform and guarantee property rights. The militant wing of the Roman Catholic Church is demanding rights for the landless. Industrial leaders want to roll back state interference in the economy. Labour leaders want a shorter working week and enhanced rights to organize unions.



President Sarney: Chosen by an electoral college.

32ND ISSUE CERTIFICATES

52%

NO TAX, NO RISK,
NO HASSLE,
NO FEAR OF
FALLING INTEREST
RATES.

The interest that you earn from National Savings Certificates is TOTALLY free of Income Tax and Capital Gains Tax. You don't even have to declare it on your Income Tax return.

The 32nd Issue offers a guaranteed return of 52% after five years. This is equivalent to 8.75% a year over the five years.

You can invest from £25 to £5,000, in addition to any other Issues you already hold. Each member of your

family can invest up to the full amount in their own names.

For full details ask at your bank or post office.

We guarantee freedom from tax, with high performance and absolute safety. There is nothing to touch National Savings Certificates.

NATIONAL SAVINGS



سكنا بن الاموال

Watershed vote for Aquino regime

From David Watts, Manila

Filipinos vote today on a new constitution in their first democratic exercise since the overthrow of President Ferdinand Marcos almost a year ago.

But the vote is much more than approval of a document that few of the 25 million voters will have read. To both supporters and opponents of President Corason Aquino it is a watershed which will either legitimise a Government which until now has been revolutionary, or undermine the tenuous stability it has achieved.

As the President says: "The enemies of democracy agree with the friends of democracy that the ratification of the proposed constitution is essential to the preservation of democracy in the Philippines. This explains the desperate efforts of the opponents of the constitution to prevent the plebiscite."

What should be a disinterested political exercise has become a referendum on the popularity of Mrs Aquino and the way the constitution has been drawn up — by a commission appointed by the President and consisting of her political supporters and relatives of her ministers.

The constitution should have been adopted or rejected on its merits. It has a lot of good points despite the critics. I'm really sorry that some politicians have used a legitimate campaign for the constitution as a platform for their own future campaigns. But at

the same time we recognise this constitution is going to be ratified because everyone wants to run for public office. Politics is a form of spectator sport in this country," said a lawyer.

The Government has been running an active campaign to get out the "Yes" vote with extensive use of time on radio and television using slogans which promise something approaching a panacea for all the country's ills. Opponents of the charter say that its ratification is one more slip down the slide to communism.

The constitution's opponents have coalesced around the former Defence Minister, Mr Juan Ponce Enrile. He is the most visible and politically important member of the Coalition for Democratic Action (CODA).

CODA is dedicated to saving the Republic and democracy while stopping the "incompetence, arrogance, inexperience and bungling of the Aquino Administration".

Left-wing mass union organizations are also campaigning for a "No" vote with their 3.5 million members. The communist New People's Army, which has been negotiating a ceasefire with the Government, has not taken a national position against ratification.

The Government is confident of a victory in the vote. The process will be overseen by a revamped commission on elections which has been



Supporters of President Aquino forming the letter "E" for *laban*, meaning to fight, during a rally in Manila at the weekend in support of a "Yes" vote in today's referendum.

purged of its corrupt element in Manila. But in the provinces some of the old, corrupt Marcos-era figures remain. They will be watched by the National Movement for Free Elections, now an official body affiliated to the Government.

The document itself is a reflection of the times; a mass of provisions in a strong Bill of Rights to try to ensure that nothing like the Marcos dictatorship ever recurs. It must be one of the few constitutions in the world that commands citizens to love one another.

The most controversial provisions are on the President's term of office, which would allow Mrs Aquino to remain President until 1992, on foreign investment, which the opposition claims is too liberal, and a clause which commits the Government to a policy of maintaining "freedom from nuclear weapons".

India and Pakistan fail to reach border agreement

From Our Correspondent Delhi

Indian and Pakistani delegations failed to reach agreement in weekend talks aimed at easing tensions along their common border but said they will meet again today for further discussions.

Troop build-ups on both sides of the frontier in the past two weeks have threatened the subcontinent's stability.

Mr Gopalaswami Parthasarthy, Indian Foreign Ministry spokesman, told a news conference yesterday that both sides have proposed "concrete measures to prevent further escalation of tensions". He declined to give specifics and refused to answer one question on whether the hitch was over the timetable for a withdrawal of forces.

The talks began on Saturday and were to have concluded yesterday.

Mr Parthasarthy said the meeting was extended because "specific proposals" required further discussion.

On Saturday, the spokesman had described the opening round of negotiations as having "promoted a better mutual understanding".

The Pakistani delegation was led by Mr Abdul Sattar, the Foreign Minister. The Indian side was headed by Mr Alfred Gonsalves, acting Foreign Minister. Both are backed up by Defence and Foreign Ministry officials.

India has called on Pakistan to announce the end to military manoeuvres near the border in exchange for pulling back Indian Army forces in Punjab, according to an Indian official, who insisted on anonymity.

Western diplomatic sources, who have viewed the border tension as "sabre-rattling", said there was concern that an incident between the opposing troops could provoke an unwanted conflict. India and Pakistan have fought three wars since the division of the subcontinent in 1947.

On January 23 India moved thousands of troops into Punjab to counter what it alleged was an "unusual" build-up of Pakistani troops across the frontier.

One Government official said at least 220,000 men were activated. India also threatened to send additional troops into neighbouring states of Kashmir and Rajasthan if the impasse persisted. The two countries share a 1,836-mile border.

Cuban dissident leaves refuge

From Susan MacDonald Paris

A Cuban dissident who has lived in the French Embassy in Havana for the past five months, having sought refuge there last August, has left the Embassy of his own accord.

The French Foreign Affairs Ministry confirmed that Professor Ricardo Bofill, left the Embassy on Saturday morning. "At his request" he was accompanied to a doctor by an

embassy official. He is known to suffer from heart problems.

The Ministry added that it had been in permanent contact with the Cuban authorities during Professor Bofill's refuge and was convinced that he would not be harassed after his voluntary departure and could lead a normal life.

The 52-year-old academic has continued over the years to speak against President Castro's regime, even though

he was part of the revolution in the early days and as a professor of sociology was a doyen of the Marxist sociology faculty.

His criticism led to his dismissal, however, and in 1983 both he and some French journalists, who had tried to interview him, were arrested.

The professor's prison sentence of several years was cut short due to his ill health and he was released after serving one year.

Law Report February 2 1987

Two labels on eggs unlawful

Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food v Porter
Before Lord Justice Watkins and Mr Justice Macpherson
[Judgment January 29]

There was no compliance with regulations of the Council of the European Communities which provided for packs of eggs to be stamped with a packing week number if a pack bore two or more different week-packing numbers.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held in allowing a prosecutor's appeal by way of case stated from the decision of the Folkestone Justices on May 23, 1985.

Miss Geneva Cawa for the prosecutor; Mr Geoffrey Nice for the defendant.

LORD JUSTICE WATKINS said the information had charged the defendant with marketing one large pack of eggs the label whereof failed to comply with articles 2.1 and 17 of Council Regulation 2772/75 of the European Communities and regulation 9(d) of the Eggs (Marketing Standards) Regulations (SI 1973 15) (as amended by SI 1983 No 1600), and section 2(2) of the European Communities Act 1972.

The justices heard the information on May 23, 1985 and found the defendant carried on business as a packer and supplier of eggs and that on September 20, 1984 she had delivered 20 cases of eggs to the Densole Egg Farm. The eggs were required to be labelled with the packing week number in accordance with a table circulated in the EEC.

A Ministry inspector found that one case bore two labels one indicating the packing week number was week 40, the other that it was week 37. It was the inspector's opinion that the

quality of the eggs was consistent with their having been packed in week 37.

At the close of the prosecution case, counsel for the defendant contended the evidence disclosed no offence under article 17 in that the case of eggs bore the correct week number (40).

The presence of the second and incorrect packing number, although possibly forming the basis of an offence under article 21, did not detract from the fact that article 17(s) had been complied with.

The prosecution contended that if a box were stamped with different packing week numbers it could not be said there had been placed on the box a number which indicated the packing week as required by article 17.

The prosecution pointed out the evidence did not substantiate the defendant's contention that the correct packing week was 40 rather than 37. The justices were of the opinion that the mandatory requirements of article 17 had been complied with by the affixing of one of the two labels. The presence of the second and incorrect label was confusing and undesirable and in all probability constituted an offence under article 21.

His Lordship disagreed with the justices. It was beyond argument that what article 17 required was a packer to put one indication of the relevant week on a package. There was no reason why, for the removal of all doubt, a charge under article 21 could not have been included in the information.

Mr Justice Macpherson delivered a concurring judgment. Solicitors: MAFF Solicitor; Gilling, Wilson & Harvie, Canterbury.

Presumption of undue influence

Midland Bank plc v Shephard
Authorities on the presumption of undue influence were summarised by the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Neill and Lord Justice Balcombe) on January 28 in dismissing an appeal by a wife against her bank.

Mrs Sherry Lou Shephard, defendant in an action by Midland Bank plc to recover moneys due on Mr and Mrs Shephard's joint account at its Pall Mall branch, appealed against an order of Mr Justice Jupp on July 13, 1986, who affirmed the order of Master Bickford-Smith on August 5, 1985, under Order 14 of the Rules of the Supreme Court, who gave judgment for the bank for the overdrawn sum of £11,475 and interest, on the joint account.

The Court of Appeal rejected Mrs Shephard's assertion that the bank could not enforce against her the obligation contained in the joint account mandate sign by the undue influence of her husband who was acting for the purpose of obtaining her signature as the agent of the bank.

LORD JUSTICE NEILL said that the authorities established:

Estate can sue in UK

Holmes v Bangladesh Biman Corporation

Carriage of a passenger by a carrier by air for reward on an internal Bangladesh flight from Chittagong to Dhaka which crashed resulting in the death of the passenger, was non-international carriage by air in respect of which Schedule 1 to the Carriage by Air Act (Application of Provisions) Order (SI 1967 No 480), which applied the provisions of the amended Warsaw Convention to non-international carriage, had effect.

Accordingly, the estate of the deceased, a British citizen domi-

1 The confidential relationship between husband and wife did not give rise by itself to a presumption of undue influence per Lord Justice Dillon in *Kings North Trust Ltd v Bell* (1986) 1 WLR 119, 123 and per Lord Scarman in *National Westminster Bank v Morgan* (1985) AC 686, 703.

2 Even if the relationship between the parties gave rise to a presumption of undue influence, the transaction would not be set aside unless it was to the manifest disadvantage of the person influenced: see *National Westminster Bank v Morgan* at p704.

3 The court should examine the facts to see whether the relevant transaction had been or should be presumed to have been procured under undue influence and if so whether the transaction was so disadvantageous to the person seeking to set it aside as to be unfair.

4 The court would not enforce a transaction at the suit of a creditor if it could be shown that the creditor entrusted the task of obtaining the relevant documents to someone who was to the knowledge of the creditor in a position to influence the debtor and who procured the signature of the debtor by means of undue influence or by means of fraudulent misrepresentation.

ciled in the United Kingdom, was entitled to bring a claim for damages in the UK against the carrier within the terms of Schedule 1 to the 1967 Order.

Mr Justice Leggatt so held in a reserved judgment in the Queen's Bench Division on January 29 a preliminary issue when he gave judgment for the plaintiff, the widow and executrix of Geoffrey Paul Mervyn Holmes, deceased, in an action on behalf of the estate and the deceased's dependants in respect of his death on August 5, 1984, as a passenger on which defendant's aircraft which crashed on an internal flight as it approached Zia Airport.

THE FACTS:

Over 80% of all schools in the U.K. use a BBC micro.
There are over 2000 educational software titles that can be used on BBC micros.

Every BBC micro produced since 1981 may be linked into ECONET, one of the fastest and most flexible networking systems.

Since Acorn introduced the BBC Master Series computers in the Spring of 1986, over 75,000 have been sold.

THE CONCLUSION:



Build on your investment. The BBC Master Compact will give you an entry into the widely acclaimed Master Series technology.

A highly flexible tool, the Compact can handle computer assisted learning as well as school administration now and into the

foreseeable future. With disc drive, monitor and software packages included, the Compact represents the most economical computer system a school can buy.

Call Jeremy Preston on 0223 214411.
He'll give you all the facts.

Acorn Computers Limited, Cambridge Technopark, 645 Newmarket Road, Cambridge CB5 8PT.



The BBC Master Compact.
A Master Series Computer from Acorn.

Acorn
The choice of experience

SPECTRUM

Beirut: inside the 'city of wolves'

Terry Waite is the latest victim of the place described by

Druze leader

Walid Jumblatt as 'a city of wolves'.

Robert Fisk looks at the tragedy of West Beirut

On July 3, 1840, the correspondent of the *Standard* newspaper in Beirut was moved to dispatch a chilling report to his office in London. "Anarchy is now the order of the day," he wrote. "Our properties and personal safety are endangered, no satisfaction can be obtained, and crimes are committed with impunity. Several Europeans have already quitted their homes and suspended their affairs, in order to find protection in more peaceable countries."

He went on to describe how a French businessman had narrowly escaped being taken hostage in Beirut by four armed men.

Browsing through the archives of the American University library in West Beirut, other ghostly premonitions appear. Here is the famous 19th-century lithograph David Roberts, riding his mule through the Chouf mountains from Sidon, being warned of the danger of gunmen in Baalbek. There a tattered brown copy of a Beirut newspaper from the 1930s contains a front page photograph of Phalangist militiamen parading in the district of Ein El-Rumaneh; there are references in it to the "cleansing" of Beirut. A scratched monochrome newsreel of 1958 shows the lights of Beirut Bay twinkling above the St George Hotel as the commentator suggests darkly that heaven cannot last forever.

It is easy to understand why Beirut — and especially West Beirut — is alluring to foreigners. Its complex of religious faiths, its mixture of Arab and French culture, its efficiency — even in war — and its courage, above all its friendliness, gave it a kind of emotional security. Arriving from Europe, Beirut always



Jubilation on the streets: Shia militiamen celebrate victory over rivals. (Inset) Terry Waite with Druze leader Walid Jumblatt, whose soldiers were responsible for protecting the Archbishop of Canterbury's envoy in Beirut

seemed to be the beginning of the Orient. Flying in from the east, the city personified the start of Europe. It was reassuring to both cultures — but both needed to remember that it also belonged to the other. And both forgot this essential understanding.

The tourists who once flocked to Beirut rarely visited the south, where the poor Shia communities — so soon to be driven in their tens of thousands by Israeli raids to the slums of the western sector of the capital — lived in deprivation, ignored by their predominantly Christian central government. Few visitors drove north of Baalbek; even fewer sought out the Palestinians in their squalid camps. The western powers preferred the status quo: a Christian-controlled government was a western liberal government — or so the accepted philosophy would tacitly have it.

If ever there was a place for an Islamic renaissance, to prove that western culture was decadent, it was Beirut. If ever

there was a place to strike against the powers that had so often been identified with anti-Muslim forces, it was here. The explosions at the American and French military headquarters in West Beirut on October 23, 1983, were the critical turning point in a struggle which stretches all the way to the battlefields outside Beirut.

But the West looked at Beirut with a myopic Olympian eye, concentrating on the good things of the city, lulled by its opulence. The Lebanese — far from being the "nest of terrorists" defined by the Israelis and some members of President Reagan's administration — are a fine courageous people worthy, perhaps, of better friends but certainly bearing their own pain for too long in silence.

The Israeli invasion of 1982 — quite apart from the corrupt nature of the previous Syrian presence — inflicted the greatest suffering, and it was there for the world to see, if it chose. The massacre of Palestinians

at Sabra and Chatila was only the edge of the bitterness, yet ever raised their voices for the Lebanese victims. "International terrorism" in West Beirut, it seemed, invoked only the suffering inflicted on westerners.

Then the patience snapped. The friendly thoughtful Shias turned against those foreigners who loved their city and hurt them despite their innocence. The Iranian flag — the banner of a foreign land — appeared in West Beirut among the boutiques, the restaurants, the wealthy apartment blocks, as well as among the slums of Bourj El-Barajneh and Hay El-Selun. That flag had come to symbolize in West Beirut a struggle against oppression as surely as the tricolour of the French Revolution did in 18th-century Europe.

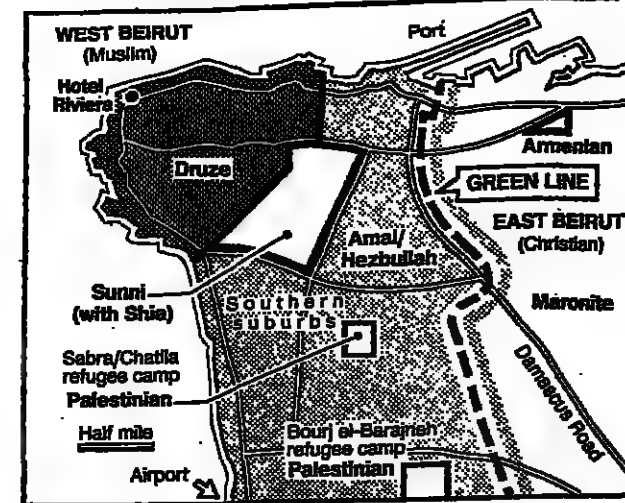
That this might be an illusion was not the point. For the people who looked to this

foreign flag, who turned their resentment upon the few westerners who remained, had not just been physically harmed. West Beirut had been invisibly mutilated. And the front line through the city was never so real as it was through the hearts of its own people.

Upon the collapsing economy was built an underworld of crime and corruption in which hostages could be taken for money, in which neighbouring Arab states were themselves involved. Authority was splintered among the militias. Yet physically West Beirut remained much the same. The beaches and discos of the Summerland Hotel, the restaurants of Ein El-Mreisse, the kindness of the Lebanese were still there and so a few westerners — for whom Beirut was a home built on the foundations of Bliss's great university and upon the very antiquity of the country — stayed on. At their peril.

Yet it had become a place where trust was elusive, where promises were made to be broken rather than kept. The very concept of a power-sharing government, originally instituted by the French, failed, just as it had failed in Cyprus and Northern Ireland. The city lost its identity as well as its self-confidence and the Muslim sector of the capital gave way to anarchy as surely as it had in 1840. Can Beirut still be a capital when the country it represents fails to meet the criteria of a nation state?

Back in 1984, when the US marines evacuated what they thought were the last Americans on the West Beirut Corniche. "We are rescuing you from the terrorists," he told her confidently. "You are not," she replied in tears, "it is you who have turned my friends into my enemies, and forced me to go." A few Americans were saying that again this weekend, knowing their friends could no longer help them in a city that has become a hostage to itself.



MOVEMENTS AND MILITIAS

Sheikh Mohammed Fawwaz (left) in spiritual leader of the Hezbollah (Party of God), Tehran's most important ally in Lebanon. None of Beirut's militias can boast a more rapid rise to power over the past three years. Its name is closely linked to Islamic Jihad (Holy War) — with which Terry Waite was thought to be negotiating the release of foreign hostages when he disappeared — and Hezbollah is thought to have been connected with the suicide bombing attacks on US Marines and French paratroopers in October 1983.

Walid Jumblatt is chief of the Progressive Socialist Party (PSP) militia, the last group of any influence in Mount West Beirut which westerners can still count on for protection. When Terry Waite arrived in Beirut on January 12 it was the heavily-armed Druze fighters who greeted him and who guaranteed his safety before he slipped out of sight eight days later. Allies of Syria and the Soviet Union, the Druze, a sect from the Chouf mountains above Beirut, have a well-earned reputation for ferocity. They are credited with freeing three Soviet hostages by force from their fundamentalist kidnappers in November 1985. In April

last year during a mass evacuation of British and Americans, it was the Druze who escorted the civilians to the safety of Christian East Beirut. Jumblatt is expected to use his influence and possibly his military strength to pressure Shia fundamentalist leaders into delivering the missing envoy.

Nabih Berri, (left) leader of the Shia Muslim militia Amal, has so far sat on the sidelines of the latest

hostage crisis. The Damascus-backed force is Lebanon's largest, but Berri's prestige has been undermined by factionalism within the party since 1985. Although rarely hostile to foreigners, Amal has persistently warned they will not be safe in West Beirut while Israel occupies Shia villages. However, Berri's fighters would help Terry Waite if instructed by Damascus.

The most powerful forces outside the mainstream are the Palestinian groups who run the camps of Sabra, Chatila and Bourj Barajneh. They are divided into those loyal to Yasser Arafat and the PLO, and the dissident Fatah force of pro-Damascus anti-Arafat factions. Smaller groups include the Syrian Social National Party (SSNP), the Lebanese Communist Party, the Ba'ath Party and Arab Democratic Party. Nicholas Beeson

THINK
BIG.

Direct mail can mean big sales — because it can cost-effectively get a big response from a carefully targeted business audience.

THINK
BIGGER.

But direct mail goes further than that.

It's the cost-effective medium for introducing new products to those businessmen most likely to be interested.

And it's the cost-effective medium for obtaining repeat sales, service contracts, etc. from customers and contacts whose names are already in your files.

And it's the cost-effective medium for keeping your dealers, shareholders, salesmen, etc. fully informed about your plans and activities.

And it's the cost-effective medium for saving your representatives time by creating 'warm' leads for them.

And it's the cost-effective medium

for working in combination with your broad-spectrum advertising — press, TV, radio, etc.

And it's the cost-effective medium for inviting a specific business audience to presentations and conferences.

And it's the cost-effective medium for helping your outlets to build sales from their own customers.

Those are just some of the reasons direct mail must loom large in your planning and your advertising budget.

If you're using it, you'll achieve further success by using it more.

If not, phone Jenny Davidson on 0268 44044 and she'll send you all the reasons why you should. Or mail us this coupon...

«DIRECT MAIL»

To: Elizabeth Connolly, FREEPOST (no stamp required), Post Office Direct Mail Section, Room 195, 33 Grosvenor Place, LONDON, W1X 3LE

Please send me your information pack on direct mail

My company's never used direct mail, so I'm interested in a first-time users discount

NAME

POSITION

COMPANY

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

PHONE

Royal Mail

GHC34/5758/718

Decayed after a decade?

Today the Georges Pompidou National Centre of Art and Culture, better known to the French as "Beaubourg", celebrates its 10th anniversary.

With 25,000 visitors a day, it attracts twice as many people as the Eiffel Tower, and nearly three times as many as the Louvre. In a decade, it has had 74 million visitors, as many as had originally been expected in half a century.

On seeing the winning model for the new centre, President Georges Pompidou exclaimed, "That'll make people talk!"

Designed by the British architect Richard Rogers and the Italian Renzo Piano the centre, with its glass catwalks, escalators and red, white and blue entrails unashamedly exposed to the outside world, is still the most controversial of modern Parisian buildings.

Pompidou's dream, in founding the centre, was to make Paris once more the contemporary art capital of the world. But, while experts and dealers admire the centre's artistic diversity and often consider its exhibitions without equal, they nevertheless note that Paris has not managed to recapture its pre-war glory.

"Beaubourg has certainly not had much influence on the art market in France," says Philippe de Montebello, director of the Metropolitan Museum in New York. "The market is in London, New York and Zurich."

Shigeo Chiba, one of the curators of the Museum of Modern Art in Tokyo, says he "envisages enthusiastically" the versatility of the Pompidou Centre, but deplores its "lack of audacity" in its choice of paintings.

Despite the daily efforts of 60 cleaners, the building looks grubby. Far from raising the tone of the area, as had been hoped, it has attracted a motley crowd of musicians, acrobats, jugglers, fire-eaters, tramps and drug-addicts.

Diana Geddes



Plugged in to school: making use of the micro-computers at the Musicians Institute

Rock 'n' roll-call

A poster in the entrance to 6757 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, urges, Kitchener-style: "Eric Clapton thinks you should be in school". The building accommodates nearly 1,000 students of America's leading school of rock and contemporary music — the Musicians Institute.

Climbing the steep stairs, a curiously euphonious blend of muffled guitar solos and drum rolls can be heard from 35 not-quite sound-proofed rooms.

Down the narrow corridors of a maze-like building, students congregate for Rock II lessons — classes in studio musicianship, rock vocals or bass guitar playing. The prospectus says: "Rock II will trace the evolution of rock playing from the 1960s, including the Motown sound, Chuck Rayney and John Entwistle to the present styles of the 1980s. Players will transcribe, analyse and perform works typical of the era."

Sallow, long-haired, skinny youths clutch Gibson and Fender guitars or drumsticks. Pupils at MI are aged 17 upwards with an average age of 22. Most of the students look as if they have strayed out of a 1970s heavy metal group, but there is no mistaking their dedication. The institute caters for all levels of expertise and students put in up to 12 hours a day, many staying to practise until late. If they need to brush up on basic musical theory, they can use earphones attached to one of 16 micro-computers.

Skinny youths with Fender guitars are working a 12-hour day in Los Angeles

The computers offer exercises on intervals, arpeggios, scales, sight reading and pop song writing. By hitting the intervals key, an electronic sound rings out. "Is this a major seventh?" asks the computer.

In the video laboratory, the software allows them to proceed at their own pace, perfecting anything from music reading to their single string guitar technique. But the high quality of the teachers and personal tuition are the MI's biggest drawcards. In one small classroom Scott Henderson, a 32-year-old former MI student now playing with Chuck Corea, gives a basic guitar lesson.

Group playing is part of the curriculum. Tim Bogert, a 42-year-old bass guitarist with Vanilla Fudge (and at various times with Rod Stewart and in a group with Jeff Beck and Carmine Appice), specializes in vocal instruction and musical performance. He is about to supervise a group's session in the institute's main auditorium. "I have always been a rather flash player," he says. "You can teach someone style. Most of the kids will have played in a club atmosphere but not in a concert hall. I teach them what it's like

up there in front of a high wattage PA system."

Other top names on the staff include guitarists Joe Pass and Tommy Tedesco, and among the "visiting faculty" are stars like Al DiMeola and Pat Metheny, and Britain's Jack Bruce and Bill Bruford.

Patrick Hicks, formerly a national director of musical education for Yamaha, started teaching at MI in March 1977. Hicks says: "MI is a trade school for aspiring professional contemporary musicians, with an emphasis on rock. They come here to study in the same way they might study automechanics or computer programming. We're giving them the skills to earn a living."

A one-year course at MI costs about £2,700, but the college is accredited and grants and loans are available. Much effort is put into equipping graduates and helping them to find work. Lessons in business management, including tax tips and marketing, are part of the course. Graduates have worked with Sade, the Beach Boys, the Righteous Brothers and many others.

And that poster? Fender, the musical instrument company, sponsors a scholarship programme in Eric Clapton's name. Hicks hopes that Clapton, or "Slowhand" as he is known, will be at MI for the graduation ceremony next month.

Andrew Lycett

© Times Newspapers Ltd 1987

Increasingly, women are becoming both the pursuers and the pursued in the business world. Jane Bidder shows how executive headhunting became respectable

It's open season in the job jungle

The modern headhunter is not after our scalps — but what is beneath them. It is an increasingly sophisticated, and indeed fashionable, form of recruitment — to the point where any self-respecting company which fancies pinching someone else's high-flier would never stoop to doing the hunting itself.

Instead, it hires a professional headhunter with a sleek sounding name like "Executive Search" which sounds much more palatable and makes the jungle ethos easier to swallow in the midst of the concrete city.

Nor is that the only change. Five years ago, most of these search companies were dominated by men whose previous experience was in industry or commerce (useful for contacts in the headhunting field). Today, most of the pros boast of at least one woman hunter — often with an Oxbridge background.

"It stands to reason that with more women being promoted to executive positions, headhunters should also be employing them to find similar women for clients," says Joanna Foster, head of the Popperhill Unit which promotes women in business.

"Women can actually be very good at assessing someone's potential. They are often excellent at communication and talking to interviewees. And they can have an uncanny intuition which is an invaluable asset for any headhunter."

hunted (as opposed to being on the other side of the interview table) aren't always successful. "We're still rather modest and not as good at selling ourselves as some men," Foster admits.

Perhaps we should follow the example of our American sisters. In the States — where headhunting is a fact of life in the personnel office — at least one company specializes in finding female staff for clients, particularly if that client requires a token woman for its boardroom.

Similarly, headhunters wearing skirts are two-a-penny in the States. Patti Krite, a New Yorker in her 30s currently working in London for a European bank, says: "I've always employed headhunters to help me in my job as a recruitment consultant. It's the most sensible way to find the right person for the right job — and it saves us a lot of time spent sifting through useless applications."

"I can't ring someone from another company to see if they'd like to swap sides. It's unethical. But a headhunter can do it on my behalf. It's not always that easy, however: you have to control the cast by achieving a rapport with the headhunter so that he or she thinks along the same lines as you."

British tactics, Krite says, tend to be more refined than those employed by hard-headed New Yorkers. "There are a lot more lunches and teas in London, whereas in the States it's more of a boardroom grilling. The British are also more flattered when they're initially contacted. At the



Leader of the pack, Joanna Foster: "Women have intuition, which is invaluable for any headhunter"

interview, they rest on their laurels with a smirk on their faces which says: 'You asked me to come here'.

"As far as I'm concerned, that's the kiss of death. Candidates must want the job as much as we want them."

Not surprisingly, the man or woman employed by the headhunter occasionally feels the whiplash from indignant companies whose staff are leaving them for another. "Some take steps to ensure their employees can't work for rivals,

particularly if there's a mass defection," Krite says. "But I don't see headhunting as immoral: you have to do what you have to do."

British companies, however, are less convinced. As a result, the biggest headhunters are desperate to shed their unwelcome "poacher" tag and prove they are acting above-board. They're also terrified about being confused with so-called scoundrels. "Some firms like to call themselves

headhunters whereas they're really a group of PR girls with fat address books who will find someone who knows someone who knows someone who might be suitable for the job," claims Hilary Sears, a principal for Carré Orban, one of Europe's biggest headhunters.

Another acid test is that the true headhunter approaches you out of the blue. You do not pay him to find you a job (that would be a sophisticated employment agency). You can also spot reputable headhunters by the way they work (they call this "methodology").

Most of them rely on contacts within the field, as well as printed data published by professional bodies giving details of members. But it's also just as crucial to spend your time with your ears to the grapevine (i.e. in the winebar), picking up rumours about good staff who might not be too happy with their lot so could be persuaded to glance elsewhere.

Whatever the method, headhunting is certainly a lucrative business. Companies might well charge 20 per cent of their quarry's salary: a fee which is often requested in advance. The client is told that this is to prove that the headhunter isn't finding any old candidate so he can pick up his money. If he's already been paid, the theory is that he'll persevere until he's found Mr (or Ms) Right.

The idea must work in practice too, as many City giants regularly employ headhunters to find top executives. As far as the company's chosen prey is concerned, it could be a feather in his cap. Provided he keeps his head ...

© Times Newspapers Ltd 1987

THE SEEKERS OF EXCELLENCE

HILARY SEARS

Only two brave potential job candidates have ever turned down Hilary Sears outright — "An elderly gentleman who obviously wasn't used to being contacted out of the blue and a young woman who saw it as a threat rather than a compliment. She felt her name had been handed around."

Apart from these failures, 40-year-old Hilary — who fell for the allure of headhunting after writing a thesis on search consultancy while at the Cranfield Institute — has notched up innumerable successes for her firm, Carré Orban. "It's a fascinating job. It takes guts to ring up someone and ask if they might be interested in a position."

"Because of my sex, there might well be a problem in getting through to the right person at first. Women are too often mistaken for a secretary. I have to use the authority in my voice to get past their own over-zealous secretaries."

Like most of her colleagues, Hilary finds candidates through what she calls "data base" ("years of experience spent culling details on people"), and printed professional information. "I'll iden-

tify possible people to speak to before ringing to say we're looking for someone and would they be interested or know someone who is? That way, we put the ball in their court."

"Candidates who sound promising are invited for an interview so we can sift out the good ones and shortlist the good ones for the client (most of our companies are in marketing). When the client does his final interviewing, the whole psychology tends to be different. Instead of the candidate psyching himself up to get the job, it's up to the client to sell it."

Merely advertising a post wouldn't be nearly as effective, she says. "We're talking about appointments carrying a salary of £30,000 plus. Advertising doesn't always catch the eye of the sort of people we want to attract, if they don't bother reading the jobs columns."

Ironically, the most difficult candidates to attract are top women. "I make a point of asking clients if they're willing to take women staff and the answer is always positive. Sadly there are still not enough women with the right experience: too many are in lower management levels."

She has been headhunted herself, "but I tend to be rather hard on them and demand to know how they got my name and why they think I'm suitable ..."

VALERIE STOGDALE

The glossy brochure produced by Valerie Stogdale's firm, Russell Reynolds Associates, spells out why headhunters are necessary: these days (they're speedy, cost-effective, confidential and thorough) and seeks to dispel the myth that headhunting is a cloak-and-dagger affair by printing biographies and pictures of all its staff.

Valerie, aged 31, is one of three women headhunters in the London office (there are 14 men) and from her photograph seems more glamorous than you might expect in this line of work.

She claims, however, that neither this nor her sex make any difference to her job: "The male/female aspect isn't something we dwell on."

"I've never been asked specifically to find a female candidate for a client. There are still relatively few women who've become directors so it stands to reason that

most of the people we headhunt are male. Having said that, we are seeing more women in sectors like City investment banks, where promotion seems to be more rapid."

Holders of a Masters in Human Sciences from Oxford, she didn't set out to be a headhunter. She trained as a chartered accountant, but "I soon decided I was interested in what makes organisations tick, not to mention the people in them". To gain experience, she joined a careers counselling firm before going to her present company. "Unlike those headhunters who've come from industry or commerce, I feel I have a broader perspective."

Using this perspective, Valerie covers "human resources", which means finding directors in the personnel, retailing and consumer goods sectors. Like all good hunters, she finds her quarry through a combination of "contacts and prior experience". This can involve making a cold call to someone she doesn't know.

Generally, claims Valerie, the response is positive: "Most people see us, not as a necessary evil, but as a part of executive life."

HAVE TALENT, WILL TRAVEL — THE QUARRY OF THE HUNTERS

DIANA WHITTINGHAM

Over the past 16 years, Diana Whittingham's personnel experience has caused her to be headhunted between 15 and 20 times. During that time, she has watched the rise of the headhunting profession and seen it become increasingly "sophisticated and acceptable. It's no longer seen as being immoral. I've also noticed that many more women in their 30s and 40s are being chased now. When I was that age, there weren't many of us with the relevant experience."

Diana, who is 52 and runs her own management consultancy firm, claims there are definite stages in the etiquette of headhunting. "The first is usually a phone call. The question, 'Do you know of anyone else?' is invari-

ably a euphemism for 'Are you interested?'."

"I'd then try to find out what kind of business it was and what the responsibilities were. I wouldn't really bother with the name of the organization — that's rarely revealed initially."

The next stage is a meeting with the headhunter. "I always tried to make this at his office. It showed what kind of company I was dealing with and it's easier to concentrate there than in a restaurant."

She didn't take up any of the posts offered to her, so does she think headhunting is a waste of time? "No. They simply didn't appeal to me, especially as I was working for a company which promoted from within."

"The one I would have liked — and didn't get — was for a major manufacturing group which wasn't sure how acceptable a woman would be in a crucial executive role. Nowadays, I think there's less bias against women."

JEAN DENTON

One of Britain's most respected business women, Jean Denton was headhunted for her job with Heron Drive and Austin Rover. Her experience, however, could put many a respected headhunter out of business. For although she's been approached "several times" by professional "executive search" companies, she was actually headhunted by both companies themselves — without the need for (or cost of) a paid headhunter.

"With Austin Rover, a friend rang and asked if I was interested. He didn't actually work for the company but he knew both of us and was simply putting us together. There was never any question of him being paid a fee."

"With Heron, an anonymous clipping of their advertisement arrived in the post one day. I rang them to ask if they knew who'd sent it and they said they had, in case I hadn't spotted the ad myself. I became marketing manager of the retail motor group and ended up as MD of Heron Drive."

By contrast, 50-year-old Jean has never taken up any of the professional headhunters' offers which have come her way. "Their offers didn't really appeal to me."

Jean also warns against being bowled over by the flattering approach of a headhunter. "Sometimes they're looking for a woman not so much because of her skills but because it's the fashion to have a woman on the board. Many headhunters are desperate to find good female candidates but simply don't know where to find them."

Despite this, the whole ethos remains a good thing in Jean's book: "Headhunting can force a company to define what kind of person they're looking for. And that can save time for everyone."

Out of time, out of luck

Yesterday, I gave somebody a breakfast of fried eggs with chewy solidified yolks and bacon burnt to crisp strips. This was because I was still running on "second-person" time and the second person (let us call him "A"), who I was still taking into account as I got out the frying-pan, hadn't sat down at my table for several months.

"A" had been a fast mover, especially when it came to manipulating a knife and fork. Years spent with him had taught me that he demolished his grapefruit in three swallows and was waiting testily for the next course, which I timed to be ready the moment the grapefruit spoon hit the bowl.

Only now I was cooking for "B", deliberate and thoughtful in everything he did, including eating; a man who liked to open up his heart about the West German elections between demolishing each grapefruit segment. Hence the dried-out plateful that he was finally offered and which I had started cooking too soon to accommodate his tortoise pace.

One should not be put out by bad timing. One should simply resolve to move on to "first-person" time, which means doing things when you are good and ready and not a moment before — or after.

Women are not good at this. We time doing our hair by the minutes it takes a man to shave or a child to pack its satchel. Then we marry a bearded gentleman or the child leaves school, and our timetable goes to pieces. Yet still we go on using other people's routines as our egg-timers.

If we lead rushed and scurried working lives, we are often advised to take up pastimes that call for slow dreamy patience such as quilting.

But then someone demands a patchwork bedspread for Christmas and we are back on second-person time — up all night with stiff knuckles and pricked fingers, trying to make the deadline. There are any number of hints on how to save time: have twins rather than separate babies, use paper plates, make a month's supply of

PENNY PERRICK



sardine sandwiches and put them in the freezer.

But wise words on how to spend time in a satisfying way are hard to come by: how to stay in bed with the latest Edna O'Brien collection of short stories when you should be taking the car to be serviced; how to meet your lover when you should be addressing a meeting on separate taxation for women.

People who run themselves on first-person time are gloriously selfish, if a bit inconvenient to have around. They crash around the kitchen at 4am because they fancy making porridge. They monopolize the bathroom for an entire morning, drawing strands of hair through a plastic cap and streaking their Racing Silver.

Living on first-person time becomes so seductive that they can't relocate themselves to second-person time. Going to have dinner with them is a dreadful ordeal because they have been watching television when they should have been peeling the potatoes.

Also, they can't dovetail things and the vegetables are a soggy pulp while the beef is so raw that it is practically still running around the meadow.

Appointments are not kept, schedules are not adhered to. Cries of "thoughtless" rend the air. But to those of us who live by the inward person time clock, second thoughtlessness can seem like a wonderfully reckless act of courage.

Why I'm not a martyr families

I'm now known as a selfish mother. When my daughter, who is learning the recorder, asked me for a clarinet, I said "No". When my son asked me for some new football gear and a ball to boot, I said "No".

I explained to them that the family budget simply would not run to those things at the moment. Besides, I had to pay my club subscription and, anyway, I needed a new racket.

A friend was quite critical (and a bit shocked) when I mentioned this to her. In her view, and probably to others as well, I was being a selfish mother: depriving my children of things just so I could enjoy something myself. But I'm sure they will get more satisfaction from music and sport once they've started paying for it themselves. I allow myself only one social outing a week, and I'm damned if I'm going to give that up.

Still, the attitude of my friend, who has three children and no doubt gives them what they ask for, made me ponder the astonishing ideas so many mothers have concerning the so-called obligations of parenthood.

The general belief seems to be that in order to be a good mother, a woman should prostrate her life before her children, curtail her own cultural interests and make her own wardrobe and appearance second-best to those of her children.

I'm afraid, though, that the birth process is also a burial process for the mother as an individual. When the first baby comes, she ceases to have a personality of her own. She puts aside the once precious husband-wife relationship and replaces it with the Mummy-Daddy relationship. Her love affair with her husband is supplanted by one with her child: not on the same emotional basis, it's true, but equally as time-consuming.

In this worship of the child, mothers breed a generation of weaklings not capable of adjusting to the hard adult world. They make their husbands the displaced persons of the family; they sell their appearances, personalities, in-

FIRST PERSON

Robin Green

lects and marriages down the river, all in the guise of being "good mothers".

Frankly, I have never spent a lot of money on my daughter's clothes. But how many mothers will agree with my feeling that it is more important to a woman's morale to be well-dressed than it is to her child's?

From what I have observed, happy marriages contain one invariable feature: the husband and wife, after they have become father and mother, have stayed pre-eminently husband and wife. In other relationships, the pre-eminence of the children has been a direct cause of the disintegration of the marriage, thus depriving the children of what they need most of all — proof that a successful marriage can be a reality.

I don't say that mothers should neglect their children so that they can dress well, enjoy themselves and keep the spark of constant flirtation with their menfolk alive. I do believe, though, that mothers should give at least as much attention and consideration to themselves and their husbands as they give to their children.

To me, the mother who finds her intellectual needs completely satisfied in her companionship with her children is a bad mother. She is lazy and unwilling to read and learn enough of what is going on in the world, and so is limited in discussions. I like to keep in touch with everything that's happening around me, and I'm sure I will never feel that I've given up the best years of my life to ungrateful children.

My children get everything necessary to their well-being: love, understanding, companionship, education. But none of it is too extravagantly and obsessively given. I want my children to have a well-adjusted adolescence and a mature adulthood, independent of me. And so I must have a life independent of them.

Who, what, where, when? How.

Psion Organiser II. The machine that thinks with you

Psion Organiser II puts everything you need to know — at home and at work — in the palm of your hand.

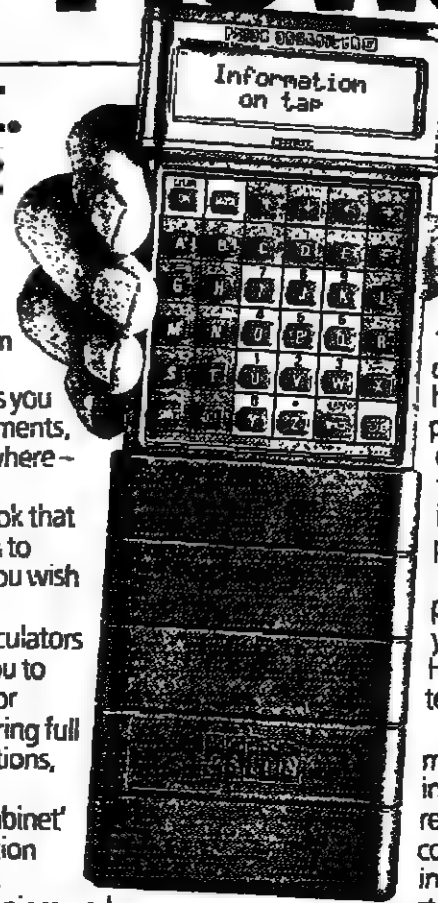
It's a diary that audibly reminds you in advance of important appointments, and shows you who, when and where — from now until the year 2000.

It's a find-it-for-you address book that needs only a scrap of information to display all the details of anyone you wish to recall. Instantly.

It does for calculators what calculators did for the slide rule — allowing you to review and change your figures for repetitive calculations, and featuring full scientific and mathematical functions, plus any of your own.

It's a cross-referenced "filing cabinet" enabling you to find the information you need on any selected criteria.

It's a calendar, a precision time-piece and eight separate Alarm clocks — each of which can be set to buzz hourly, daily or weekly.



In short, everything you need to make life easier is at your fingertips. And that's just the start. Psion Organiser II is in fact a massive memory computer which also has an extensive easy-to-use programming language built in. So you can tailor it to do the special things you want for business or domestic applications (we show you how). You can plug in extra memory packs two at a time to give up to 304k of memory — and change them (and the battery) without losing vital information. And you can link it to a printer and office-bound systems.

It is unquestionably the most powerful business and personal aid you could ever slip into your pocket. Here now, thanks to British brains and technology.

Sounds good news? Here's some more. Prices start from less than £100, including VAT. Get it from leading retailers, office equipment suppliers or computer stockists. For further information or the name of your nearest stockist, contact Psion.

Psion Organiser II. Without it, you're on your own.



Psion Limited, Psion House, Halcourt Street, London W1H 1DT
Tel: 01-723 9408 Telex: 296489 PSIONC G.

THE TIMES DIARY

Worrall's bridge

A new theory for South African ambassador Denis Worrall's sudden resignation reaches me from impeccable political sources in South Africa. I understand that Worrall, whose growing disillusionment with the National Party was well known, has been talking to both opposition parties in Pretoria about a major political realignment following May's general election. Assuming that the Progressive Federal Party and smaller New Republic Party have increased their representation, Worrall believes that liberal Nationalist members could take the opportunity to defect. Talks have centred on the possibility of a new left-of-centre alliance coalescing around Worrall as leader. The theory appears less far-fetched when one remembers that Colin Eglin only reluctantly took the leadership of the PFP after the sudden resignation of Frederik Slabbert last year. It also makes sense of Worrall's one statement about his resignation: "This is a time for bridge-builders."

Cheerless

You could see the audience's dilemma at Saturday's Alliance rally at the Barbican in London. Since they hadn't given David Owen a standing ovation for his sober fireside chat, would it not be a blow to Alliance unity if they awarded one to David Steel for his bouncy, joke-filled electrifying speech minutes later? In the event, after a slow-roll start, they went ahead and stood for him anyway. The blow was compounded later by the reception given to Roy Jenkins, whom he supplanted as SDP leader. Beaming Roy was given a standing ovation before he so much as opened his mouth.

As the Gulf war steps up, I have been sent this Iraqi postage stamp celebrating International Year of Peace. The dove seems to have emerged from the barrel of a gun. After 6½ years of war perhaps Iraq has forgotten what peace is.

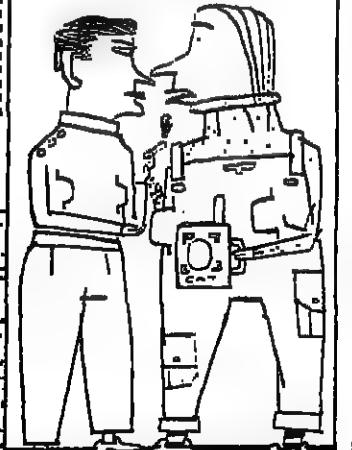
Muggers regrets

Another letter of consolation is winging its way to Alasdair Milne. A longtime friend and colleague, Malcolm Muggeridge, was practically pen-in-hand when I called his Sussex home yesterday. He thinks the BBC's handling of the affair has been "disgraceful", and recalls the occasion back in the early 1960s when he was called in to persuade Milne to stay with the corporation. Grace Wyndham Goldie, the legendary head of TV talks and current affairs, had heard that Milne, having joined the BBC from university, was in need of a change and thinking of quitting. Muggeridge, then the department's senior statesman, was seconded to talk him round. — And save for one brief break, Milne stayed — until Thursday.

Singular silence

The local radio producer whose request for confirmation of Alasdair Milne's resignation (PHS Jan 30) was met by mystified silence at the BBC's General News Service may have been simply unlucky. BBC Press Office insists it verily sped General Newsward with the announcement: my producer, it seems, spoke to the one man at Broadcasting House whom the news had eluded.

BARRY FANTONI



"We're seriously considering shifting our support from Gallup to Mori."

It the bishop

The Bishop of Matabeleland, Robert Mercer, is the latest to show his colours in the fray over the ordination of women priests (which is to be discussed by the House of Bishops this week). The Anglican Consultative Council has received Mercer's reply to its letter about registration for the 1988 Lambeth Conference's affiliated wives' conference. The bishop, who has just announced his resignation from the see, accuses the consultative council of sexism in assuming his successor will be male. "The husbands of women bishops will presumably have a conference of their own," he writes, referring throughout to "he next bishop as neither 'he' nor 'she' but 'it'". Speaking from Bulawayo, Mercer admits a legull at the expense of the female ordinands. "I would participate in my walk-out on this issue," he declares.

PHS

BT and a gap in the strike law

by Graham Mather

If anybody hoped that privatization would lessen the vulnerability of the country's telephone system to industrial action, those hopes should now have been laid to rest. And because telephone, telex and facsimile transmissions are truly essential to an information-based economy, the British Telecom engineers have a power that miners, railway and steel workers no longer possess.

That power should not be overstated. Provided that injured parties are free to take legal action against secondary strikes, and provided that picketing remains within legal limits, management should be able to contain the dispute. The threat of competition — or replacement by another contractor — gives it a powerful incentive to replace employees who break their contracts by going on strike.

But BT's problems point up a gap in the law. There will be disputes where the interests of a group of key employees mean that a ballot in favour of a strike can be secured without difficulty, but the immunity secured by holding the ballot will allow great damage to be inflicted on parties unconnected with the dispute.

In the green paper which preceded the Tebbit trade-union law reforms, civil servants concluded that it might be difficult to tackle the complex issues of protecting

the public from these essential service disputes, arguing that "the most effective way of making progress on this question is through voluntary no-strike agreements between management and unions in those sectors of industry where strikes might threaten the national interest".

The 1983 Conservative election manifesto went further. It said the next government would consult on the possibility of linking remaining union immunities in the essential services to the observance of agreed dispute procedures. That consultation has yet to take place. The Telecom strike requires that some of the issues be explored more carefully.

Before British Telecom was privatized, vaguely worded legislation made it illegal for telephone workers and other Post Office employees to interrupt the mail or telephone systems. But the criminal law is a clumsy weapon against strikes and the Acts fell into disuse.

No-strike agreements offer more scope. They are spreading in industry. As the TUC general secretary, Norman Willis, argued recently: "I have no doubt that, increasingly, members will be looking to their unions to provide

progress without strikes and without pickets — quite simply, with the minimum of hassle, especially self-induced hassle."

The skeleton of a no-strike agreement exists wherever a trade union is recognized by management. The procedures agreed for the handling of disputes provide the bones on which means for "providing progress without strikes" can be secured. They are wholly compatible with the post-1979 changes to union law which limit trade-union immunities.

Existing procedure agreements aim to provide, in return for an employer's agreeing to recognize a union, a framework in which disputes can be settled, in Norman Willis's phrase, "with the minimum of hassle".

The government should help in this area. A model code for a procedure agreement has already been drafted by the Institute of Directors. Employers and unions need not adopt it; they should be able to agree their own. But it does make sense to include, in the next round of trade-union law reform, a simple provision that breach of dispute procedures would remove union immunity for strike action.

In essential services there is a case for going further. There, the

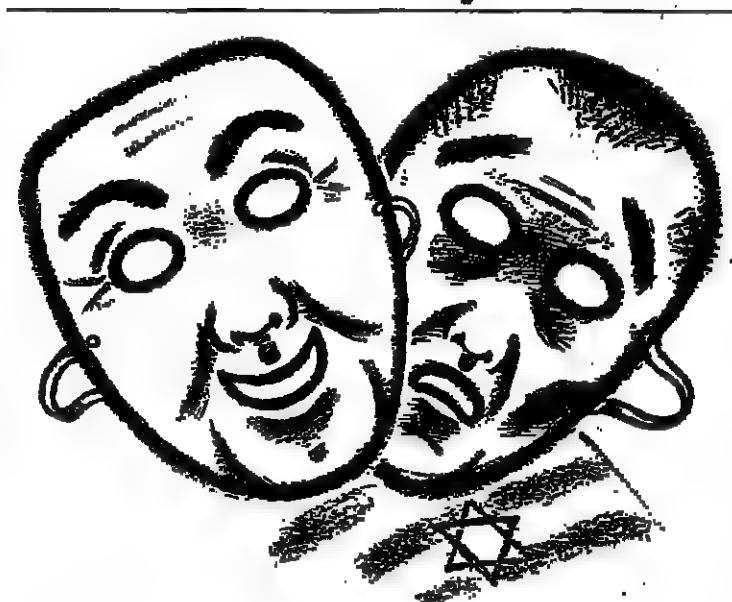
final stage of a dispute procedure would always be arbitration — under the auspices of Acas or the Central Arbitration Commission. To prevent arbitrators "splitting the difference", pendulum arbitration, in which one or other bid must be chosen, would apply.

In the past, ministers have been reluctant to move towards a no-strike system, based on arbitration, in essential services for fear of the consequences in public-sector pay rises. But because of privatization, ministers are no longer directly responsible for pay levels in certain public utilities; more will soon go the same way.

The GCHQ affair showed the difficulties that can result from lack of effective no-strike agreements in the public sector. There, the right to strike was eventually bought out. Had a system of no-strike arbitration been in place, the task could have been easier.

As the authors of the 1981 green paper argued: "Governments have a duty, when the interests of the community are put at risk, to take whatever steps are necessary to ensure that access to essential goods and services is protected and the hardship inflicted on the community is limited." The Telecom strike provides a third opportunity to get the policy right. The author is general director of the Institute of Economic Affairs.

Bernard Levin: the way we live now



Waking the dead to revile the living

all these things, and many more, was changed, and is still changing, in the darkness cast by that black sun.

And throughout the play there is nothing — nothing — to suggest that even one of these tremendous and inescapable themes has impinged even to the very slightest extent on the mind of the author.

Before I continue, please pause and contemplate that fact. A writer, not wholly unskilled, takes a story which will continue to exercise the minds and feelings of men and women until, quite literally, the end of the world, and with it demonstrates that his mind is so limited, so confined, so worthless as an instrument of understanding, that every aspect and echo of that story escapes him entirely. Would you have thought that possible in any but the most ignorant, uneducated and brutish elements of our society?

Well, then, how is it possible? It is possible, indeed it is inevitable, because the author, incapable of recognizing unprompted anything of what I have listed, has a purpose which to him is plainly sufficient. He is not writing to disturb, he will dismiss it without disturbing in any way the even banality of his mind, because his purpose fills his tiny horizon so completely that there is no room for anything else. And his purpose is to repeat the ancient rubric, *Delenda est Carthago*, in modern terms: Israel Must Go.

I do not want to go over ground already covered by others, but a few words of summary are, I

think, necessary. Mr Allen is on the hard left, of the bit (one has to specify, because there are many, and their numbers multiply daily) that is happy to use Stalinist disinformation, which he reproduces, unashamedly, in his play. We learn that Ben-Gurion, Weizmann and the other principal founders of Israel, together with their underlings in Europe (who happily co-operated with the Nazis in the Final Solution), smiled upon the Holocaust, and deliberately blocked attempts to save more Jews from the gas-chambers, so that the world would be shocked into setting up a Jewish state; the state in question is, of course, itself little better than the Nazis in its racism. Mr Allen's ignorance, and implacable unwillingness to have his ignorance dispelled, have left his play littered throughout with inexcusable errors and horrible lies; there is no evidence that Mr Max Stafford-Clark, artistic director of the Royal Court Theatre, was disturbed by this, and a good deal of evidence that he wasn't.

The language of the play is as crude as its objective; whether it would seem dramatic in performance I cannot say. That the anti-semitism which oozes from it is the unconscious kind does not seem to me to go very far as an excuse, and oddly enough it is less of an excuse for one of Mr Allen's politics than for others, because it is the far left that insists on digging out such buried feelings so that the bearer of them can contemplate them by daylight; a course in

Racism Awareness (I am sure Brent Council would find him a place on one) seems urgently necessary if he is to understand what he has — at present unwittingly — done.

In this sorry tale there is one touch of consolation. So far, at any rate, the other Israel is Guilty of Everything lobby has been silent; not a word about *Perdition* has escaped Messrs Michael Adams, Christopher Mayhew, Dennis Walters, Andrew Faulds and the rest. It is, alas, no use hoping that they have realized how much they have contributed over the years to making Jim Allen possible by whipping the dogs of hate.

What follows? The play was withdrawn in circumstances that are still not clear, those in charge of the Royal Court seem to be anxious that there should be no full explanation. But that does not concern me greatly. What does concern me is what may now be the permanent suppression of the play. From what I have said about its character, it may be assumed that I believe suppression is the most condign fate it could suffer. I do not.

I reject suppression, however, on grounds other than the ones that have already been put forward; these are that if the play is never seen it will increase anti-semitism rather than diminishing it, because people will believe, or be persuaded, that a cabal of Jews extinguished it lest the wickedness of Israel should be exposed, and that it must have been an uncommonly fine and well-written play to have provoked such wrath in its opponents; and that a playwright is not to be tested by the same criteria as a historian.

No; the play should not have been withdrawn, in my opinion, because free speech is indivisible. As I have said so often in other contexts, I believe that anything which may lawfully be said may actually be said. I have defended the rights of the National Front and Socialist Workers Party, those mirror-image twins of totalitarianism, to propagate their doctrines freely, while they remain (the proviso is obviously crucial) within the law. I have pointed out that free speech is for swine and liars as well as upright and honest men. I have insisted that any legally permissible view, however repugnant, is less dangerous promulgated than banned, and I would defend its promulgation even if the opposite were true. I have gloried in the central paradox of democracy, which is that it tolerates, and must continue to tolerate, the activities of those who wish to destroy it.

In all these beliefs I have lived, and I am minded to die in them; how then could I defend the suppression of this play? I cannot, which is not to say that if it had never been written it now should be. But it exists, and "He that is unjust, let him be unjust still; and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still." With heavy heart, I yet must say: let them have their play.

Andrew McEwen

T.E. Utley

Wily or stupid in Ulster?

There are two credible interpretations of the policies of successive British governments towards Northern Ireland since the present troubles began in the late 1960s. One is that these policies have been inspired by immense benevolence and intense stupidity, the second characteristic being chiefly displayed in the belief, shared by most Englishmen, that "unsolvable problems" can always be "solved" if sensible men of goodwill get round a table and talk.

The alternative interpretation is that British policy has been inspired by a kind of maniacal subtlety, a quality on which the English political establishment also tends to pride itself. My own view is that the "stupid benevolence" theory is nearer the mark but there is something to be said occasionally for giving the other hypothesis a airing.

It is conceivable that the Anglo-Irish Hillsborough agreement — that otherwise scarcely explicable phenomenon — was a brilliant device designed to enable us to disembarass ourselves of Northern Ireland at the earliest opportunity. Its first, predictable consequence was the total alienation of the Unionist community in Ulster. This has been excellently achieved — 400,000 of them have just petitioned the Queen against the Agreement — and, what is more, achieved so far without the cost of a major Protestant rebellion.

But slipped into the agreement is a "let-out" clause. The agreement says that if these tiresome warring tribes will get together and establish a power-sharing devolved government, anything which falls within the jurisdiction of that government will automatically be removed from the purview of the Anglo-Irish Inter-governmental Conference — the institution set up to enable London and Dublin to share between them, in practice if not in theory, the responsibility for governing the Six Counties.

According to the theory I am at present considering, wily Mr Hurd and fairly wily Mr King reasoned thus: the Ulster Protestants will be so furious about the Anglo-Irish Agreement that they will be willing, as they never have been before, to get into bed with Mr Hume and the SDLP in order to destroy it. They will accept power-sharing in the North as a lesser evil than an Anglo-Irish condominium. Ulster will be reconciled, it will be possible to reduce the military presence to normal garrison proportions and we shall all be home and dry. The disembarassing process would have been carried a long way and might even be continued to the point of total British withdrawal and the creation of an independent Ulster.

These fantastic hopes (if they exist at all) will have been encouraged by the latest development — a proposal by the Ulster Defence Association for a get-together of all the constitutional parties in Ulster designed to produce some sort of power-sharing arrangement. Now, the UDA is what *biem-persant* journalists call "a very" extreme

Protestant body". It is still lawful to belong to it, though its members are responsible for a good few murders. It came into being essentially as a vigilante force to give the Protestants the protection they believed themselves to lack from the security forces.

If such men are willing to contemplate power-sharing as a means of disposing of the Anglo-Irish Agreement, is not that otherwise inexplicable instrument wholly justified? Does that not prove that the British government is not as silly as it looks?

I profoundly doubt that conclusion. What interests the UDA is exactly what interests all other more respectable Unionists in Ulster. It is who shall control society. Intrinsically, they have not an ounce of desire for self-government; they wish simply to be British, or at least not to be absorbed in a united Ireland. So, if the proposed conference were to succeed, it would have to be on the basis of giving the devolved government in Ulster control of the maintenance of public order — of the police and the Ulster Defence Regiment.

No paper guarantee for minority rights would have the smallest importance under such an arrangement. What the UDA is after is "a Protestant Parliament for a Protestant People". The only practicable way of achieving its objectives would be to progress from devolved government to the creation of an independent Ulster, probably with dominion status.

That certainly is one alternative, but the objections to it are overwhelming: it would certainly be unacceptable to the Republic, it would make the Catholic minority in the North extremely vulnerable and it would represent a total abandonment of responsibility by the British government. It would certainly not placate the IRA.

No; the nearest approach to a "solution" of the Northern Irish "problem" now available to us is for the British government to resolve to govern the province as far as possible like any other part of the United Kingdom — unless and until it expresses a clear wish to be otherwise governed, a matter which should be put to the test of frequent referendums.

The existence of the Anglo-Irish Agreement inhibits Westminster from governing Northern Ireland at all. Whatever the British government does (whether it is intended to favour Protestants or Catholics) is now tainted at source in the eyes of most of the population because it is deemed to have been done at the behest of Dublin. In some way or other, the agreement in its present form must be disposed of.

The task of disposal will not be easy. It could be helped if Mr Haughey were to win the impending election in the Republic. To judge from his latest pronouncement, he is once again critical of the Hillsborough accord. The accord provides that either party may at any time seek a review of how the arrangement is working and how it could be improved. The British government should now ask for such a review.

Philip Howard

Half a mot! I'm doing my best

Most debates are a head-on clash between the pigheaded and the cloth-cared to the tune of the Anvil Chorus. On Friday night for a change the Folio Society literary dinner and debate contributed to sweetness and light.

Before a large audience of literati and polyglots in the Merchant Taylors' Hall in the City of London, Enoch Powell proposed and John Julius Norwich opposed the motion that even the best translations are not versions, but perversions of the original.

With ice-cold intensity Mr Powell argued that in any work of literature there is an integral cohesion between the language and the content, which is necessarily lost when the language is changed. With teddy-bear charm Lord Norwich argued that in a perfect world we should all speak every language; but in our imperfect world, translations are necessary, and we should be grateful.

Everybody showed off his languages a bit. John Julius winning with *The Burial of Sir John Moore* in Russian, and *Jabberwocky* in macaronics (that poetic predecessor of Franglais).

It was a civilized and entertaining debate. But I really do not see the problem. They are both right. In the strict philosophical sense, of course, translation is literally impossible. There are no exact synonyms, even in English.

"Gorse" and "furze" are nearly synonyms, but each carries its luggage of connotations. You give away which part of the country you come from by your choice of word. And you cannot substitute one for the other in Francis Thompson or other poetry without altering the poem.

When you translate into another language, the divergence between meanings and connotations widens. Remember the actor in *Les Enfants du Paradis* (surely on all our lists of the 10 best films for a desert island) playing Staspeare in French. "De l'économie, Horace" is a translation of "Thrill, Horatio, thrill!" but it is a very funny one.

The marmoreal alexandines of Racine simply do not convert satisfactorily into English, as has

been demonstrated by recent translations for the London stage. On the other hand, Shakespeare turns well into German verse, the Schlegel and Tieck versions and others; but it is still different.

The question is much the same as whether it is possible to give an accurate report of anything. And the answer to that is that, in the extreme acceptance of the words, of course it isn't; except possibly by the Recording Angel at the Last Judgement, and even he may get writer's cramp.

Take one of the simplest events we try to report: a speech. Even if you reported verbatim the speeches of Enoch Powell and John Julius Norwich the other night, it would still not be an exact report. It would be a translation of the spoken into the written word.

It leaves out emphasis and intonation, nudge and wink, the meaningful pause, the revolving arms of John Julius, the bristling eyebrows of Enoch. It leaves out the reactions of the audience. You can write "Applause" or "Uproar", but that is inadequate. It leaves out the connotations and implications carried on its back by every word used, the echoes and allusions, some of them going back 20 centuries. To give a full report of the War of the Words of the translators would take every page of today's *Times*, and it would still be nowhere near an exact report. And most events are vastly more complicated to report than a speech.

An exact report, like an exact translation, is an impossibility and a contradiction in terms. But that does not stop us trying. We know what is meant by a fair report, an accurate report, a brilliant report. This is a brilliant report. There is no such thing as a perfect translation. But we need our good translators to open windows on to other literatures and cultures for us.

The assembled intelligentsia voted by a whisker in support of Enoch Powell's motion. But, thank Hermes, god of translation, that is not going to stop them trying to perform the useful and charming miracle of turning literature into other words.



1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone: 01-481 4100

IN DURANCE VILE

While the fate of Mr Terry Waite remained obscure last night, the circumstances in which he flew to Lebanon two weeks ago have somewhat clarified. It would seem that he undertook his latest mission against Foreign Office advice and in full knowledge of the risks that were entailed. That he went there nonetheless is testament to his courage and his faith. But his family and friends now need as much — or more — of both in hoping for his swift and safe return.

The time has passed in Lebanon for men like Mr Waite. This was apparent some time ago — and was reflected in the advice given by the British Ambassador in Beirut, Mr John Gray, at a meeting between the two men in London before Christmas. If further proof were needed, then it was provided at the weekend by Islamic Jihad for the Liberation of Palestine — who demanded the release of 400 Muslim prisoners in Israel in return for the lives of four Americans. Such a demand cannot be met, nor indeed seriously considered.

On previous errands of mercy, Mr Waite has had the advantage, for most of the time at least, of dealing with heads of government. But dealing with the authorities in modern Lebanon is like negotiating with the general secretary of the TUC during a wildcat strike. Power has passed elsewhere, and in the process it has been divided among an ever-growing number of warring factions. Hostage taking and trading have long been indigenous in Lebanon — and they have flourished in the prevailing state of anarchy. While Mr Waite might be negotiating the re-

lease of one prisoner in one place, another might be seized elsewhere — and so it goes on.

Cruel though it may sound and hard though it must be to do nothing, hostages need to be fed, housed, sometimes transported and always safeguarded, if only from the other tribal groupings in the country. Unless they can be bartered for political or financial gain, they are thus an encumbrance to those who take them. The only way to discourage these from doing so is to ensure that they do not profit from their crime.

Mr Waite is playing into their hands, if only by showing evidence of the concern of us at home. So too is the US Sixth Fleet, now assembling in the eastern Mediterranean, if it is there as a show of strength rather than for some serious military purpose. While the gunmen of Lebanon can command the attention of the Western media and the White House, they are half way to achieving what they seek. This at least is how it must seem to them.

It is tempting even to call for the withdrawal of the seven British diplomats who remain at the Beirut embassy and who must also be considered in some danger. But if Britain is to remain involved in the Middle East, it is sensible that we keep representatives on the ground in a country so full of politics and intrigue. From an intelligence perspective alone, there is some value to be gained from keeping one's ear to the ground when so many dangerous groups are operating there. That presence is still more crucial since our decision to break off diplomatic relations with Syria. And with

166 British nationals still in Lebanon, the Ambassador and his staff still have a consular role to play even if they have argued the wisdom of withdrawal.

Is there anything else we can do? While the folly of American negotiations with Iran has been only too painfully exposed, Britain should demand from Tehran that all possible influence should be exerted over Shia groups holding hostages in Lebanon. But it is very questionable whether even this indirect approach by a country so heavily involved in Islam would work to anyone's advantage in Lebanon today.

In respect of Mr Waite, a heavy burden of responsibility must rest with the Druze leader, Mr Walid Jumblatt, into whose safe-keeping Mr Waite was entrusted. To be fair, Mr Jumblatt would seem to have acknowledged this — by offering himself as a substitute hostage and by personally taking charge of the search for the British churchman. The second of these two courses sounds the more promising because negotiations in Lebanon today are usually conducted through friends of friends and a succession of contacts. Mr Jumblatt is at least heavily involved in the political jungle of the Levant and is in a better position than most to make these essential contacts.

But the safest way to treat Lebanon just now is to keep one's distance from it. If that is the lesson that has been learned as a result of Mr Waite's mission, his effort will not have been in vain. Meanwhile, we must continue to pray that he will confound the worst predictions by coming home safely and soon.

GREENWICH LEAN TIME

The selection of Miss Deirdre Wood as the Labour candidate for the pending Greenwich by-election brings into focus issues of pivotal importance to the general election which is now also looming.

Last week, Mr John Banham's valedictory report from the Audit Commission pointed to the financial time bombs ticking away under the high-spending Labour-controlled local authorities who are bent on defying the government. In an implied criticism of the government's indiscriminate assault on the "leaky" municipal left, Mr Banham also pointed out that there was no easy equation between Labour control and fiscal irresponsibility.

The example he chose was Greenwich. A Labour-controlled borough (and a Labour parliamentary seat) might be imagined to be the scene of deteriorating administration and local services. According to the Audit Commission, however, Greenwich wins high marks for efficiency and fiscal cleanliness.

The Greenwich Labour Party have now selected, in Miss Wood, a candidate who represents the very model of modern municipal socialism. She is a former GLC councillor and sits for Greenwich on the ILEA. Her credentials include being one of the group of metropolitan Labour figures who invited a Provisional Sinn Féin delegation to England last year to address Labour councils. She won the nomination ahead of an ex-MP and against another candidate who was apparently the favoured choice of the party leadership.

Miss Wood is a harbinger of the shift to the left — exaggerated by both opposing parties, but real nevertheless — which will substantially change the parliamentary Labour Party after the next election, irrespective of the overall result.

The reasons for the com-

prehensive nature of this change are obscured by the vehemence of the rhetorical war being fought with gusto about the activities of the wilder Labour-controlled councils. Labour has not come to control many big city councils by accident or by sleight of hand. Their electoral success and the roots sunk by hard-left factions in local parties is connected to the decline in standards of living — a remorseless downward trend continuing through national and local governments of all colours — which has been more marked in such places than in any other part of the country.

The eight boroughs singled out by Banham spend up to 50 per cent over the national average for expenditure on education. Yet it is poor education which is helping to condemn young entrants to the labour markets in these areas to an increased likelihood that they will be unemployed. It is also in such areas that bulldozers have destroyed human communities and replaced them with expensive slums. The Audit Commission talks of the "urban underclass."

This is a fertile breeding ground for the left, and the social and economic decay of some inner and outer London boroughs goes a long way to explaining Labour's unusual strength in these areas. It also goes some way to demonstrate why the government's abolition of the GLC was misconceived if it was an attempt to "solve" the problem of left-wing councillors. The left's roots went deeper than simply a hijack of the Labour party on the relatively powerless GLC. Once, Sinn Féin might have been invited over by the GLC's Ken Livingstone; after the demise of the GLC, they were invited by a collective of London boroughs.

This state of affairs holds lessons for both the Conser-

vative and Labour leaderships. The Conservatives, excited by the prospect of left lunacies to exploit, are in danger of forgetting that their opponents retain some strength in the local authority world when Labour's national fortunes are shaky. Municipal politics have launched the careers of David Blunkett and Ken Livingstone, both of them now pillars of the uneasy and unstable alliance in the centre of the party which is dedicated to keeping the hard left quiescent — at least until after the next election. The Labour administration at the GLC, despite spending relatively small sums of money on weird innovations, won widespread support for its public transport strategy and sympathy for the high-handed treatment it received from the GLC abolition.

But despite these advantages, Mr Kinnock cannot contemplate the scene with much pleasure. The financial mess which the diarch councils have created for themselves will take years of expense, wrangling and accountability to clear up. Miss Wood's candidacy raises the profile of the left at a moment when Mr Kinnock would most like to lower it in pursuit of the nervous voters of the centre. While the most offensive of the new local authority initiatives are often the least expensive, that does not in the least diminish their impact on working class communities in Labour's heartland — as the grassroots rebellion against Haringey Council's "positive image" policy on homosexuality shows.

After an avalanche of publicity — not all of it accurate — devoted to such repugnant nonsense and much else like it, Mr Kinnock finally nerved himself to criticise the zealotry of some unspecified Labour councils. Whether he will actually be able to do anything about it is quite another question.

Given for life in a society in which devices and systems based on microelectronics are commonplace and pervasive.

Not only has the introduction of computers into schools done a good job in terms of the explicit intention, but I believe that it has also incidentally improved the quality of teaching and, more importantly, has enhanced learning.

To put it positively, the fact that 20 per cent of secondary school headmasters endorse that view shows a considerable unconvinced benefit from the programme. It would have been more helpful to be told by your Education Correspondent what the report in question has to say on the

extent to which pupils are being given the experience which will prepare them for a world in which microelectronics is commonplace and pervasive.

For example, with an average of 14 computers per school, how much time does the average pupil spend using a computer, in what subject areas, on what sort of applications? How many teachers have been trained, for what length of time?

The answers to these questions would show that much has been achieved, although of course much remains to do. Yours sincerely, GEOFFREY HUBBARD, 3 Fieldway House, Fieldway Crescent, N5, January 24.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Takeover Panel's achievements

From Mr John Hull

Sir, On January 16, in your leading article, entitled "Markets and morality", you say, with regard to the present regulation of financial markets in the context of takeover bids, that the only weakness so far exposed lies in the City takeover code and its application. This is both unfair to the Takeover Panel and indicates a lack of understanding of the panel's role and achievements as a self-regulatory body over many years.

To measure its achievements it is necessary to cast one's mind back to the period immediately leading up to the panel's establishment in 1968 — those halcyon days when everything was legitimate provided the law permitted it. In those days an offeror could launch a bid for any percentage of the capital of a target company — whether more or less than 50 per cent. He could obtain acceptances for, say 30 per cent, declare his offer unconditional and bribe the remaining shareholders into his net with a higher offer not available to the unwary acceptors.

He could purchase at a large premium an actual or effective controlling interest from an existing controlling group and leave the other shareholders with nothing except the hope that their new master would be kind to them when dividend time came round. Or, alternatively, he could offer them some exotic form of Chinese paper — untraded, untested paper of doubtful value and even more doubtful value.

What heady days they were. The offeror could purchase offeree company shares on or off the Stock Exchange — discriminately, selectively — in any amounts at any price without regard to the value of his bid. He or his associates could buy and sell both offeror and offeree company shares — could massage the market until their hands were raw with the good work — without disclosure and under a blanket of nominee names.

And what about the offeree directors, were they abandoned in this free-booting era to the tender mercies of the raiding buccaners? Indeed they were not.

The extravagant profit forecast, unvetted, unsupported by independent accountants, was staple diet in those days for the offeree shareholders.

Sizewell report

From Mr John Blake

Sir, Sir Frank Layfield, in his report (details, January 27) on the Sizewell B inquiry, expressed the view that, if consent is to be given, the disadvantages of risks to health and safety, and of environmental damage to the locality, "must be outweighed by anticipated economic benefits for the nation."

He concluded that on economic grounds the project should go ahead because a new power station is required to meet capacity and should be approved in the near future, and because "it would on my central assumptions reduce the costs of generation."

In reaching his judgement that there was a 75 per cent chance that Sizewell B would be cost-saving, he relied on the National Coal Board's projection, made in 1983, that the international price of coal would rise to \$75 a tonne by the year 2000 (1982 prices). But time has moved on. In their memorandum to the House of Commons Energy Committee last January the NCB stated that they expected the international price of coal in 2000 to be in the range of \$45-55 (1985 prices). I understand that they have since revised those figures

Chiswick House

From Mr John Harris

Sir, No one disputes the lack of patronage of modern design in this country. However, surely it is as dispiriting for Mrs Manser to recommend (January 20) that Chiswick House be furnished with commissioned modern pieces as it is for reproductions to be made in lieu of the Duke of Devonshire's natural disinclination to give back to Chiswick the furniture that once graced its rooms?

The danger, and it is omnipresent, is being forced by financial stringencies to do it cheap, and nothing looks worse than cheap reproduction furniture. If Mrs Manser really cares about the encouragement of modern design, she should campaign for the Government to take a lead, as for the Property Services Agency to initiate a programme of commissioning modern furniture for many of its public rooms or for its executive offices that are now, frankly, furnished with modern junk.

Yours faithfully, JOHN HARRIS, 16 Limerston Street, SW10.

Playwright's defence

From Mr Jim Allen

Sir, Over the years I have been accustomed to defending my work after it has been shown, with *Perdition*, I am exposed to criticism fuelled by Zionist historians and the public are excluded from the debate.

Andrew Sinclair (January 27) leans on the assertions of two Zionist academics, Martin Gilbert and David Cesarani, to substantiate his claim that *Perdition* used half-truths and scurrilous statements. He then compares me with Goebbels and Beria. He fires his projectiles from a gun loaded with Zionist blanks.

Like a man shouting fire in a crowded cinema, Gilbert has, on television and in newspapers,

quoted the magical figure of 60 historical inaccuracies. Yet to this day, despite constant requests, he has refused to specify exactly where in the script these "inaccuracies" occur. In *The Daily Telegraph* he even referred to a scene which did not exist in the play. But no matter, Gilbert is an historian, and what he says is accepted.

It would be interesting to know where Andrew Sinclair got his copy of the script from? Eighteen months ago the Royal Court sent two first drafts to the Institute of Jewish Affairs and David Cesarani. Why not to a non-Zionist academic? The first draft of any script is merely the basic architecture and, as a writer, Sinclair knows that re-writing is part of the painful

Success and the power to survive

From the Editor of The Annual Register

Sir, Mr James Cox's observation (January 21) that the eminent appear to live longer than the rest of us is fully borne out by experience with the obituary section of *The Annual Register* of world events.

From the deaths reported each year, we select those of actual or former heads of state or government and persons of international fame in various walks of life, mainly (apart from politics) the arts and sciences, religion, armed services, sport and worldwide business. They number annually some 60 internationally distinguished figures.

Of the 57 provisionally selected for the 1986 volume, two were over 100 years old, 14 in their 90s, 19 in their 80s, 14 in their 70s, three in their 60s and five in their 50s, including Olof Palme, who was assassinated.

Yet, among those men and women who lived long beyond the normal expectation of life, some had spent years in gaols or prison camps or endured other great hardships; a number had spent active service in World War I or other wars.

Surely the explanation is simple. The power to survive physiologically is close kin to the power to survive mentally and competitively. Both imply a quality of mental toughness and determination, as well as physical resilience, needed to overcome a host of hazards that include diseases, wounds, rivalries, setbacks, failures and all the other changes and chances of this mortal life. Top men and women are essentially the survivors.

Yours faithfully, HARRY V. HODSON, Editor, *The Annual Register*, 18 Northumberland Avenue, WC2.

Derelict land

From Mr Anthony Steen, MP for South Hants (Conservative)

Sir, The Government must be congratulated on its success in getting rid of derelict public land (report, January 20).

However, whilst 45,000 acres have been sold since the first register appeared in 1981, there are still 99,968 acres left, and at the present rate this will not have disappeared by the year 2000, by which time more public land will have found its way on to the register. And there are a further 200,000 acres of dormant, derelict and vacant land not on the register because it evades the Government's present criteria.

In addition to forcing public authorities to rid themselves of surpluses, the current planning process must be changed, since it is this which creates unused public land in the first place, through fragmentation of farm land on the urban fringe and through the demolition of high density housing in the inner and outer city in favour of low density, just to mention two examples.

It is the effect of the planning process itself which creates dereliction. Vacant public land is the creature of the planners. That is the nettle which needs to be grasped for the register's function to become redundant. Yours faithfully, ANTHONY STEEN, House of Commons, January 22.

Channel 4's success

From Sir Brian Young

Sir, Woodrow Wyatt (feature, January 24) is one of many in knowing that Channel 4 has been a great success; so he is, I trust, one of few in thinking that the Conservatives would win popularity by offering to destroy the basis of that success.

It took eight years, from 1971, to persuade governments that the way to extend television's range and improve its quality was by making the fourth channel complementary to ITV and not competitive with it.

The advertisers, understandably, fought against this claim. They argued, as Woodrow Wyatt now does, that legal requirements and dictates from the centre could produce equally good effects. No one who looks closely at the way television works has ever shared that opinion.

It is its structure which makes possible Channel 4's success. Viewers, including Wyatt, value this success. Proposals for wrecking it will not be popular. Yours faithfully, BRIAN YOUNG, Hill End, Woodhill Avenue, Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire, January 24.

ON THIS DAY

FEBRUARY 2 1872

Little time was lost in extending Prussian military discipline to the southern States which had after the defeat of France been incorporated in the German Empire only in January 1871. Our Prussian Correspondent was Carl Abel, a German Egyptologist who was considered to write English like a native.

THE GERMAN EMPIRE

(From Our Prussian Correspondent.)

BERLIN, Jan. 30

While officers and men have had quite enough of war and its mournful experience, a thirst for glory seems to have seized on the youth of Prussia. At every admissible age they are pouring into the cadet institutions. In unparalleled numbers, and many a form in the grammar schools has been lately abandoned by youthful recruits, who, but for the laurels of 1870, would never have contemplated taking the field so early in life. Many a family who meant to devote their offspring to the peaceful avocations of law or commerce have to contemplate the prospect of some day seeing the wilful deserter gird with the silver sash or decked with the coveted shoulder-knot — the distinction of the higher grades. Many a mother, who, as mothers will, dreamt of beholding her sedate favourite in the pulpit, arrayed in the reverend garb of the Church, is obliged to acknowledge that, after all, he may not look so bad in spurs and with a clanking sword hanging at his side.

A somewhat analogous movement is going on in the South. There the profession of arms receives fresh lustre from the minor contingents being embodied with the Imperial host, and additional advantage from a considerable increase accompanying the great political change. A peculiarly interesting feature in some of the smaller Principalities results from the contact of their easy-going institutions with the keen, prompt and severe discipline of Prussia. In Würtemberg, for instance, though animated with the native ardour of the race, its forces did excellent service in the war, a complete re-modelling of the regimental routine has yet been found indispensable.

Berlin is in a terrible state of agitation. The chronic feud between the two rival prima donnas of His Majesty's Opera has become acute, and has led to the tenuous resignation of one. Thus runs the fearful story as far as it can be gathered from contemporary chronicle: On the 27th inst. *Figaro* was being performed before a crowded audience. Frau Lucca, greeted with applause, which is usual, but — which is most unusual — hissed likewise. Resolute as ever, the fiery little cantatrice immediately approaches the footlights, and saying in her clear, ringing voice "This is most impudent," quits the stage. The curtain falls, and only after prolonged and boisterous solicitations on the part of the public, is it raised again. This time Frau Lucca and Frau Mallinger are both together on the stage. Once more Frau Lucca advances and offers a sentiment — "I have done no wrong, and therefore do not mean to submit to gratuitous insult."

After this little by-play the performance continues amid enthusiastic applause. But the next day an awful denouement was to ensue. It is difficult for the veracious amateur to dive to the bottom of the deep well of truth, especially in matters theatrical; but something seems to have occurred which caused Frau Mallinger to suspect that she had been changed by her rival with having played a part on the preceding evening not only on the stage, but also in the house. Accordingly both ladies incontinently resigned office. Frau Mallinger was so determined that she would not be appeased, and actually insisted upon her dismissal. As to Frau Lucca negotiations with her are still pending. It is fearful to contemplate what will be the fate of Berlin with either of these resonant luminaries withdrawn.

Multiplying magpies

From Mr J. W. West

Sir, The increase in the magpie population to which Mr Bromley refers (January 26) is nothing new. About 25 years ago, perhaps more, when the late Major C.S. Jarvis was writing "Country Life, he once remarked that it was formerly the practice to cross yourself whenever you saw a magpie; but, he added, with the numbers now to be seen when driving along country roads, to do so would probably end you up in the ditch.

Yours faithfully, JOHN W. WEST, 6 Weydown Court, Haslemere, Surrey.

Pound of flesh

From Mr Paul Gatch

Sir, Your "On this day" item of January 21, "The feeding of schoolboys", reminds me that one morning, 57 years ago, I found myself on my way to the Headmaster's study. His wife, a finely proportioned and formidable middle-aged lady, was speaking on the phone to the town, Shrewsbury. I could not avoid overhearing her authoritative tones as she shouted: "Is that the butcher? Right, well you please send me three pounds of your best rump-steak, and 44 pounds of boys' meat." I still enjoyed all my days at the Schools.

Yours faithfully, PAUL GATCH, 15a Coppe Hill, Wimbledon, SW20.

John 20:1-20

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS

BIRTHS

ALDRIDGE - On January 21st, at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, to Carol and Alan, a daughter, Charlotte.

COLQUHOUN - On January 20th, at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Macclesfield, to Jane and Alan, a daughter, Sophie.

HENRY - On January 29th in Sydney, Australia to Jane and Alan, a daughter, Alice.

HERRICK - On January 29th, to Julia and Tom, a daughter, Alice.

LYLAND - On January 29th, to Susan and John, a son, Patrick.

ANSLEY - On January 29th, to Martin and Jane, a son, James.

WILLEY - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

DEATHS

ALDRIDGE - On January 21st, at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, to Carol and Alan, a daughter, Charlotte.

COLQUHOUN - On January 20th, at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Macclesfield, to Jane and Alan, a daughter, Sophie.

HENRY - On January 29th in Sydney, Australia to Jane and Alan, a daughter, Alice.

HERRICK - On January 29th, to Julia and Tom, a daughter, Alice.

LYLAND - On January 29th, to Susan and John, a son, Patrick.

ANSLEY - On January 29th, to Martin and Jane, a son, James.

WILLEY - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

CHRIS - On January 29th, to David and Jane, a son, James.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

BOOK PUBLISHER
Invites authors to send manuscripts for publication or to be reviewed. All categories considered. Includes: fiction, non-fiction, poetry, drama, etc. New authors welcome.

MERLIN BOOKS LTD
Braintree, Essex. Tel: 0271 816433

THE SAVOY EDUCATIONAL TRUST
THE TRUSTEES
Invites applications for the 1987/88 Smith Scholarships (value £2,500 each) from young students in their final school year intending to take up a school career.

Martin B. Radcliffe, M.A. (Oxon)
1 Savoy Hall, London WC2R 0EP

MASSALI - On January 23rd 1987, at home, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 421, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623, 625, 627, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637, 639, 641, 643, 645, 647, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 659, 661, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671, 673, 675, 677, 679, 681, 683, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 705, 707, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 727, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 759, 761, 763, 765, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805, 807, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 831, 833, 835, 837, 839, 841, 843, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853, 855, 857, 859, 861, 863, 865, 867, 869, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879, 881, 883, 885, 887, 889, 891, 893, 895, 897, 899, 901, 903, 905, 907, 909, 911, 913, 915, 917, 919, 921, 923, 925, 927, 929, 931, 933, 935, 937, 939, 941, 943, 945, 947, 949, 951, 953, 955, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, 967, 969, 971, 973, 975, 977, 979, 981, 983, 985, 987, 989, 991, 993, 995, 997, 999, 1001, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1201, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1213, 1215, 1217, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1257, 1259, 1261, 1263, 1265, 1267, 1269, 1271, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1293, 1295, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1311, 1313, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1

THE ARTS

Touching lightly on youth

"What are we going to do? What is there east of Ipswich?" whined the 17-year-old Richard Burrill in *Screen Two East of Ipswich* (BBC2). What he discovered when he got there was a windy

TELEVISION

promenade, a beach, a pulp, cream of mushroom soup and, despite the unpromising aspect, a more than adequate supply of girls.

Michael Palin's touching and humorous script keenly observed the Broodingman quality of adolescence when everybody and everything contributes to a conspiracy of restraint. "Where are you going?" enquired the fretful Mrs Burrill (Pat Heywood) of her sulky son (Edward Rowe Hicks). "I'm not going anywhere. I'm just going out," came the classic reply as he fled the rigid time-table of the boarding-house for a larger, better world containing, he hoped, the elusive Julia Rover.

Had Richard Burrill been the teenage boy in one of the American artist Eric Fischl's paintings, he would probably think he had gone to heaven. Fischl, the only male artist called upon to explain himself in *The State of the Art* (Channel 4) has his girls proudly naked and exposed to the voyeurism of young male figures. This week's programme aimed to confront the subject of sexuality but, like so many others of its kind, it never appeared to move far beyond the premise that women both are moulded and mould themselves into an image dictated by the desires of men.

If you accept that view it was unfortunate that this examination did nothing to help explain how it could be that the successful woman shows primped into maternal perfection for a magazine photograph found nothing to object to in this process — and neither did the female photographer. Nor was the interesting work of the self-portraitist Cindy Sherman used to best advantage. All in all it appeared that those with the worst deal were the two men perched high above the wintry London traffic passing on a giant billboard poster of a vacuum-looking model for Mary Quant.

Alexandra Shulman



George Whyte is convinced that the prestige and traditions of Covent Garden represent an enormous accumulation of assets

Naïve, optimistic, or just secretive?

The Royal Opera House redevelopment proposals, to be considered by Westminster City Council tomorrow, are the subject of growing controversy. John Percival investigates the issues involved

When Westminster City Council meets tomorrow to consider the Royal Opera House redevelopment proposals, it will have before it many objections, including a detailed critique from the Covent Garden Community Association.

The strongest objection to the proposals is that they do not live up to the expectations of Covent Garden's friends and, by using for offices the land bought for extending the opera house, they prevent any possibility of much-needed future improvements. In submitting its document, the association points out that it is one of the opera house's strongest allies and wants to see the theatre become even more successful. But the attitude of the administration and board at the opera house seems to be that such friends are only rocking the boat.

"Ignore it, and perhaps it will go away," is the only apparent response to criticism in several newspapers including *The Times*.

With a board that is accountable neither to an electorate nor to shareholders, one is left guessing at

the full arguments behind the immense speculative proposals they have put forward, risking the future of the house for a gamble which, at enormous artistic and social cost, might bring in part of the money for the house's own needs. We are left wondering whether the board is simply being amazingly naïve and optimistic, or whether they have already stitched up some sort of deal. What the community association calls in its document "the secretiveness of the Royal Opera House" is one of the problems, and in this context the association cites the board's attitude to proposals for increasing income which, as *The Sunday Times* has revealed, were submitted to the board last March but have produced no response so far.

The proposals were prepared by Mr George Whyte, a man with a successful background in business

and a lifelong interest in music, opera and ballet. His ideas were drawn up on his own initiative but with the cooperation of the chairman and the general director of Covent Garden, which makes the subsequent silence all the more surprising. They are intended to supplement, not replace, income already received from box-office receipts, public subsidy, donations and other sources.

Mr Whyte's argument is based on the idea that the prestige and traditions of Covent Garden represent an enormous accumulation of assets which could provide a new income base. He recommends the creation of an Enterprise Board to institute a five-year plan which, he calculates, would more than compensate for deficits otherwise likely, given a continuation of present income and costs. Examples of the ideas in mind include

commissioning works of art and other desirable objects, related to the work of the house or to specific productions, which would be sold as unique creations or in limited editions. Special luxury weekends could be organized to provide an uniquely glamorous occasion with individual attention throughout. Educational courses providing a special understanding of ballet or opera could be run on lines like those already offered for art studies by Christie's and Sotheby's.

Whether all the ideas are workable and whether they would bring in as much income as Mr Whyte suggests is not something which an outsider can calculate. But it seems amazing, given Covent Garden's problems, that they have apparently been unwilling even to look seriously at such a possibility. In fact the problem goes further. George Whyte suggests that

similar principles ought to be applied to the rebuilding and redevelopment programme. He fiercely opposes the present scheme and believes that international funding could be found for a new arts centre including the much-needed new theatre for dance, which would serve the Royal Ballet, London Festival Ballet and other British and overseas companies.

Indeed, if his proposals are rejected or delayed, Mr Whyte has announced that he himself will fund a £50,000 viability study of an international cultural centre.

Above all, he hopes that his ideas could be the beginning of a changed attitude towards enterprise in the arts throughout Britain, and in national attitudes. His report concludes that "Times of change take their toll of organizations, however distinguished they may be. In those destined to survive, vision and resolve forge new attitudes." One would like to see a little of such vision from the people running the Royal Opera House.

Authors come first

Sonny Mehta does not quite know what he is going to do when he assumes the president's chair this spring at Alfred A. Knopf, one of New York's most successful publishing houses. He does not even know the precise date on which he is meant to start, but reckons, without apparent irony, that it will probably be April 1. In one of the more spectacular instances of transatlantic head-bumping in the publishing business, Mehta was lured away from his job as chief of Pan a fortnight ago, a job which he has discharged with obscure distinction for the past 14 years.

He takes over at Knopf from the infinitely more flamboyant Bob Gottlieb, who moves to the editorship of the *New Yorker* magazine. Mehta is even now clearing his desk at Pan's Fulham offices. His view on the impending move appears almost more elegant than optimistic, and when he speaks on the subject — bearing in mind that he speaks very seldom to the Press — it is as if he has incurred more of a risk than a coup. "I don't quite know why they have given me the job. I'm sure it could have been given to any number of American candidates who would have been very well suited to it. I suppose that one of the things I'm going to have to face when I get over there is that they may well resent someone being brought in from England."

If he performs as well as

Sonny Mehta, for 14 years the highly successful head of Pan books, has been lured across the Atlantic: in one of his rare interviews he tells Alan Franks of his enviable attitudes to publishing

Knopf as he has done at Pan these past 14 years, there should be few problems, for during that period he has built up that house to its present buoyant condition which, in terms of paperback sales and quality of authors, puts it second only to Penguin.

Mehta is now 44, was born in New Delhi to a diplomat father and, after an inevitably itinerant childhood through India, Switzerland and England, was educated at Cambridge University. After that he opted against following Mehta pere into the Foreign Office and, following a year during which he cast about for a job in publishing, was offered work as editorial assistant by John Knowler, who was then managing director of Rupert Hart-Davis. With his languid manner, his throwaway charm and his quizzical mien, he is the most implausible of publishing witz-kids.

Another eminent British publisher, Tom Rosenthal, joint chairman of André Deutsch, assesses Mehta's contribution in the following terms: "He'll be a great loss to paperback publishing in this country because he is probably unique among editors in being able to handle the crudest commerce and the finest literature with equal skill."

It was while the young Mehta was toying with the idea of a return to India that he came across an old Cambridge friend, Tony Richardson, who prevailed upon him to stay and join Britain's first trade paperback imprint, Paladin. The two created a thriving house from virtually nothing, a success which only reached the attention of a wider public with the release of Germaine Greer's *The Female Eunuch* 17 years ago.

In the wake of this, Mehta became editorial director of the Granada paperbacks, and switched to Pan in 1972, at the age of 29.

I am the intervening years his most considerable achievement in the eyes of the trade is to have established the Picador list in its present form, a list which includes such writers as Italo Calvino, Ian McEwan, Bruce Chatwin, Gabriel Garcia Marquez and, on a rather latter level, Clive James. The significance of this is that, at the time of his joining, although there were many established and lucrative authors



Sonny Mehta: "If you let the author know that you are genuinely concerned about the book... you cannot go far wrong"

on Pan's books, it was Mehta who had the conviction to indulge his own instinct for fresh talent.

"I admit, I had a go at writing myself, once. It was not really very successful. But I think it was just enough of a go to make me realize, first, that I was not going to be able to do it myself, and second, to give me an insight into what it takes to be a writer. From quite an early stage, therefore, I said to myself that that was what I was going to be — a publisher, but the kind who is interested first, second and last in his authors."

At this point Mehta becomes uncharacteristically

animated. "The book business is full of publishers who have what I would describe as majestic egos. They are the kind of people who seem to think that you are genuinely concerned, not merely about the book as a product, but also about the book as a book, the chances are that you cannot go far wrong. As a publisher, I have a great respect for all the different departments, all the different skills within the company. But without being 100 per cent on the writer's side, you may just as well not bother."

One celebrated British author with a long association with Mehta analyzes his attributes in these terms:

"There are just some publishers who you feel are with you, and the rest who have buttered their bread on the other side. Sonny is one of those who gives the impression — no, it's more than an impression — that he will stand by you, no matter how well or badly the book is doing. If it's not doing too well then he'll make sure that he carries the can for it. In other words, he holds fast to his judgement. If, on the other hand, the book is a runaway success he'll be the first to ensure that the writer gets his due share of the praise, and of the money. In this particular world, it is a rare breed that I am talking about."

More phoning

I rather miss the vagaries of *Tuesday Call*, which used to run from 9 to 10 a.m. on Radio 4. It made a pleasantly eclectic occasion, which one week might be taking questions on abortion, the next on how to survive the family Christmas. It operated like a national manifestation of an excep-

RADIO

tionally competent Women's Institute — not surprisingly perhaps since it was run by *Woman's Hour*.

Its successor since the end of last November has been Call Nick Ross, which shares with it little but the phone number. The newcomer is very much more orientated towards current affairs and politics, the big issue, the big name. At its best, when there are two or three studio guests and a fairly general topic, it can sound like *A World in Edgeways* with added phone calls. Last week the sole guest was Roy Hattersley, timed to coincide with (and help along) the sales of his new book, and

it sounded like any other phone-in to a major political figure.

Mr Ross was courteous, persistent and well briefed. Mr Hattersley did his share of ducking and weaving, cleverly shifting questions into a context which suited him, appearing to bow to criticism without actually doing so. Any connection between Hattersley the public figure and Hattersley the entertaining essayist and man of letters appeared tenuous. But what I regret about this programme as a whole is the way it has in effect managed to extend the lengthy news and current-affairs sequence that is *Today* by another full hour.

Likewise I think I may grow to regret *An Ever Closer Union* (Radio 4, Thursdays), although at the moment I very much admire the qualities already apparent from the first two of its 11 parts. This vast series of vast programmes — they are 80 minutes each — is timed to mark the thirtieth anniversary of the Treaty of Rome, and offers an analysis of EEC members at the rate of one a week. It was predictable that Finance would be the first for scrutiny — the closest yet to the most perplexing of our neighbours. Last Thursday it was Spain and Jeremy Harris's survey was assured, interesting and wide-ranging. One can do a lot on one topic with so much time.

But let us be grateful for other things — for *Dilys Powell's History of the British Cinema* (Radio 4, Saturdays) which after three chapters promises to continue equally absorbing for the remaining 10. From that we go back nearly 900 years for *The Cross and the Crescent* (Radio 4, Wednesdays), an account of the Crusades which, we are promised, will overturn some cherished notions. Two programmes in, there has been more of *Cross and Crescent*, but perhaps the six to come will put that right. And no one who has ever made a radio documentary can do anything but go green with envy at the blink of conspicuous expenditure that is constantly to be heard as Malcolm Billings and Professor Jonathan Riley-Smith tramp the ruins of medieval Antioch or circumambulate the walls of Old Jerusalem.

David Wade

CONCERTS

BBCPO/Thomson Town Hall, Leeds

It seems only just that the violinist Ralph Holmes, who died young in 1984, should have a concerto for his instrument dedicated to his memory, and appropriate that the composer of such a work should also have played the piano for him on occasions. So it is that Peter Dickinson's new *Violin Concerto*, unveiled here in a strong performance by Ernest Kovacic and a BBC Philharmonic Orchestra lavishly conducted by Bryden Thomas, takes as its starting-point an obviously treasured memory of that partnership, a series of performances that the pair gave in 1981 of Beethoven's "Spring" Sonata.

The memory manifests itself through Dickinson's use of the principal theme of the Sonata's opening movement, and in fact this theme acts simultaneously as anchor and springboard for the entire work. While Dickinson's analysis, though instantly identifiable language, embodying jazz,

wildly free counterpoint, innocent distortions, pervasive outbursts and much else, acts like a disturbing mirror, or rather a whole hall of them, the Beethovenian images they reflect are always perceived only as themselves.

Indeed, Dickinson's normally gentle off-beat humour is here relegated to the status of diversionary background, in the form of a brief fantasia of a scherzo, where the time is played by the soloist as a jazz march. Before that, in the opening section, a set of variations, a solo piccolo gradually enters the violin from its own, unadorned music towards the Beethoven theme, this time recast as a slow waltz, with Dickinson helpfully articulating his structure and heightening the drama by means of huge orchestral eruptions.

Then comes a second section which consists of four allegros, each conveying a different emotion — lyrical, tragic, calm and foreboding in turn — while in the finale, waltz and jazz march emerge in open conflict, crowning this busily scored yet lucid work in frenzied but celebratory Diatonian multiplicity. Holmes would have liked that.

Stephen Pettitt

BBC Singers/Wood St John's

The third concert in the New MacNaghen "Perceptions" series placed 20th-century Russian and British choral music in intriguing juxtaposition. The result could be described as an honourable draw, with that canny veteran Igor Stravinsky outclassing everyone on the field, and one composer on each side contributing a comic own-goal.

The latter first, Alfred Schnittke's *Stimmen der Natur* was particularly funny whimsy: simply a rising vibrato scale, coloured by hummed clusters and triads for women's chorus. Some interesting rustling effects, suggesting *Takemout*, unfortunately turned out to be the singers turning pages. Schnittke was at least brief, whereas James Tarmag's new work, bafflingly entitled *The Innocent Bystander*, consisting almost entirely of vocal grunts and glissandi, turned banality into a lingering punishment.

Happily, Anthony Payne's 1975 Hardy cycle *First sight of her*, and after showed how contemporary choral techniques can be effectively used. Though Payne did not slavishly parallel every ironic shift of perspective within Hardy's retrospective love poems, his overall scheme was impressively coherent.

Payne's rustic romance was neatly matched with Edison Denisov's *The Coming of Spring*, five delightfully lush choral pieces, often close to Faure in harmony. The placing of John Tavener's *Canticle of the Mother of God* (the Magnificat text set in Hebrew and Greek) within a framework of Stravinsky's liturgical music also made good sense. Like Stravinsky, Tavener uses hard-timbered block-chords, though he sets these against a soprano solo of florid expressiveness, beautifully sung from the gallery by Anne Liebeck.

Richard Morrison

Mellow rarity

THEATRE IN FRANCE

Le Récit de la Servante Zéline Bouffes du Nord, Paris

Such is the seductive power of Jeanne Moreau's stage presence, she could recite a day's dealings on the Bourse and have you hanging on every syllable. Present her with a narrative as high in meat content as that of *Le Récit de la Servante Zéline*, ably adapted from the original German by Andrée Picard, and you devour every lip-smacking word. Put her in the hands of a director as astute as Klaus Michael Gruber, and the everyday action of peeling an apple becomes high art. Capture her in a brush-stroke of light, centre-stage of Peter Brook's superb, crumbling acting area at the Bouffes du Nord, and you have an evening that well deserves to be treated as an *événement rare* in every sense of the phrase. Miss Moreau's film commitments have kept her from the live theatre for the past six years.

Lifted almost intact from chapter five of Hermann Broch's *The Innocents*, the present play could loosely be described as the diary of a chambermaid. But here soft porn is replaced by the hard scorn of a domestic with a penchant for her mistress's lovers, and an uneducated grudge against the society which she serves. Under the influence of a timeless, soporific summer Sunday afternoon — given form by Francis Bina's excellent impressionist décor and lighting design — the servant Zéline remains cocooned in a shadowy, silent Monsieur A. played with a certain mute charisma by a Hans Zischler.

Diane Hill



Moreau: straight to the heart

Gruber's direction however, in striving to give visual movement to what is basically a static situation, errs on the side of a little too much aimless walking about. His direction is, perversely, at its most visually active, and effective, when Miss Moreau is seated at a small table centre-stage, held in a limbo of light.

In this deceptive state of repose, the subtlety of Gruber's direction and the sensitivity of Miss Moreau's interpretation are allowed to come through at full strength. A myriad small gestures and facial expressions take on the air of physical subtleties: the disdainful smooching of an apron, distracted fingers harassing imaginary particles of dust, the vicious sensuality of peeling an apple. This last is almost a symbolic synthesis of the work itself — the habitual, relentless movement of the knife revealing the succulent, vulnerable flesh of the ripe fruit, while a growing spiral of blood-red peel haphazardly reconstructs the broken replica of its original form.

Zéline is a fanciful phantom from Hermann Broch's early years in Vienna, as the son of a successful textile industrialist at the turn of the century. Her ghost, with others, was laid with the publishing of *The Innocents* in 1950, by which time Broch had fled the Gestapo and settled, with the help of Thomas Mann and Albert Einstein, in the United States. This admirable tribute to him is a co-production between the capital's distinguished annual Festival d'Automne and Roger Planchon's Théâtre National Populaire at Lyons, where, after its all-too-short Paris run, it will reopen on Wednesday for just two weeks.

THEATRE IN BRITAIN

Cannibal Warehouse, Croydon

The result of six months' workshoping with London Child Care Services, *Cannibal* is a hard-hitting, often funny, always poignant and intriguing dialogue fashioned by the Raskins Theatre Company's writer/performers Richard Crowe and Richard Zajdic. As the Lynch brothers they epitomize deprived urban life, lending complexity to the Cain and Abel relationship, turning brother's keeper into fraternal manipulator.

Mark, the older brother, offers Gary bed, board, bread and breads after his release from a sentence for assault which Gary claims was a fit-up. Mark seems to be holding out the genuine hand of brotherly love, assuming much of the family guilt for the neglected boy's being locked away in a cupboard and abused. There is no doubt that Gary's past has created a deeply disturbed young man. But soon Mark's pattern of

winding his brother up creates every doubt that things are not as they appear. Tensions between them mount literally to knife-point. Mark taunts Gary that the girl he has provided is really a prostitute who does not want him any more, provoking his brother to blind rage. When the girl gets slashed to death, we really do not know who has done the killing and who is the dupe.

Working effectively together and with a natural feel for dramatic tension as well as comedy, Crowe and Zajdic create a powerful premise and fleshed-out characterizations. They could use a strong third eye both to shape the scenes to better rhythmic advantage and to push them both further into risking more as performers.

Beth Porter

● The soprano Dame Gwyneth Jones has been awarded the 1987 Shakespeare Prize for services to the European arts. The award is made annually by the F.V.S. Foundation of Hamburg, and is worth DM 25,000. With it comes the right to nominate a student to take up a year's scholarship at a German university.

CHRISTIE'S ST. JAMES'S

8 King Street, London SW1. Tel: 01-839 9060
Thursday 5 February at 11.00 a.m. and 2.30 p.m.
FINE WINES AND VINTAGE PORT
Thursday 5 February at 11.00 a.m. and 2.30 p.m.
FINE ENGLISH FURNITURE, EASTERN RUGS AND CARPETS
Friday 6 February at 11 a.m.
FINE CONTINENTAL PICTURES OF THE 19TH AND 20TH CENTURIES

CHRISTIE'S EVENING CONCERT
Thursday 5 February at 6.45 p.m.
JARD VAN NES - LIEDER RECITAL
Schumann and Brahms.
The Recital is followed by a reception.
Tickets £2.50 each. Enquiries to Jonathan Price or Patricia Knights.

Christie's South Kensington is open for viewing on Mondays until 7 p.m. For further information on the 11 sales this week, please telephone 01-581 7611
Christie's have 23 local offices in the U.K. If you would like to know the name of your nearest representative please telephone 01-588 4424.

FRANCES DE LA TOUR



LILLIAN
Red Price Previews
Wed & Thurs
Opens Fri 8pm
FORTUNE
THEATRE
01-836 2238
No Booking Fee on all the following
Credit Card 24hr 7day
FIRST CALL 24hr 7day
CC bookings 01-240 7200
CCTB 01-741 9999
GROUP SALES 01-530 6123

Portfolio Gold

From your portfolio card check your eight share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your overall total and check this against the daily dividend figure. If it matches, you have won outright or a share of the total daily prize money stated. If you are a winner follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. You must always have your card available when claiming.

No.	Company	Share Price	Dividend	Share Price	Dividend
1	British Airways	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
2	Newmarket (Lease)	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
3	Baynes (Chadon)	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
4	Empire Stores	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
5	Lilly (FIC)	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
6	Sound Diffusion	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
7	Wilson (Conolly)	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
8	Gartne Eng	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
9	BT Telecom	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
10	Unilever	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
11	Barclays	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
12	Amvif	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
13	Pharmat Treher	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
14	Hill Samuel	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
15	Tate & Lyle	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
16	Highland Food	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
17	Mangrove Brew	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
18	Blackwood Hodge	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
19	Burton Dero	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
20	Cullum	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
21	Young A	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
22	Glass Glover	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
23	Cable & Wireless	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
24	First Nat Finance	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
25	Permanium	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
26	Executives Clothes	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
27	Savoy Hotels A	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
28	Plemy	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
29	BTR	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
30	Provident	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
31	FLI Elect	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
32	Baily (Ben) Constr	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
33	Tavener Rutledge	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
34	Smith Ind	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
35	Oliver (G)	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
36	Lincoln Kilgour	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
37	Condon	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
38	Woolley	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
39	Phon	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
40	MS Int	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
41	Telecom	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
42	Hewlett Perkin	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00
43	Sanofi-Sintabo	100.00	1.00	100.00	1.00

Please be sure to take account of any minus signs

Weekly Dividend
Please make a note of your daily totals for the weekly dividend of £8,000 in Saturday's newspaper.

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	TOT

BRITISH FUNDS

Stock on: 1000 shares

Stock	Price	Change	Div	Yield
1000 shares	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

SHORTS (Under Five Years)

Stock	Price	Change	Div	Yield
1000 shares	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

FIVE TO FIFTEEN YEARS

Stock	Price	Change	Div	Yield
1000 shares	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

OVER FIFTEEN YEARS

Stock	Price	Change	Div	Yield
1000 shares	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

UNDATED

Stock	Price	Change	Div	Yield
1000 shares	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

INDEX-UNLINKED

Stock	Price	Change	Div	Yield
1000 shares	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

BANKS DISCOUNT HP

Stock	Price	Change	Div	Yield
1000 shares	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

Capitalization and week's changes

(Current market price multiplied by the number of shares in issue for the stock quoted)
ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began January 26. Dealings end Friday. Settlement day next Monday. Settlement day February 16.
Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days.

Where stocks have only one price quoted, these are middle prices taken daily at 5pm. Yield, change and P/E are calculated on the middle price

Category	Company	Price	Change	Yield	P/E
BREWERIES	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
BUILDINGS AND ROADS	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
FINANCE AND LAND	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
FOODS	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
CHEMICALS, PLASTICS	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
CINEMAS AND TV	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
HOTELS AND CATERERS	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
INDUSTRIALS A-D	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
DRAPERY AND STORES	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
ELECTRICALS	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
OVERSEAS TRADERS	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
PAPER, PRINTING, ADVERT'G	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
PROPERTY	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
INSURANCE	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
LEISURE	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
MINING	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
MOTORS AND AIRCRAFT	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
NEWSPAPERS AND PUBLISHERS	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
OIL	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

folio
24d-
DIVIDEND
8.000
required for
points
old ring 02540

Executive Editor
Kenneth Fleet

STOCK MARKET
(Change on week)

FT 30 Share
1441.0 (+15.1)
FT-SE 100
1808.3 (+13.0)
Bargains
34168 (43119)
USM (Datastream)
141.12 (+1.94)

THE POUND
(Change on week)

US Dollar
1.5120 (-0.0135)
W German mark
2.7685 (-0.0132)
Trade-weighted
68.5 (-0.4)

US NOTEBOOK

A stronger
hand for
moderates

From Maxwell Newton
New York

The December trade figures, taken with the revised November statistics, will be making the Federal Reserve feel better about the outlook. The drop in the trade deficit in November and December did not materially alter the picture of a stable current account deficit provided by the fourth-quarter national income figures.

But one consequence will be to cut some ground from under the protectionists in Congress, as the Fed leadership has been expressing public concern over the possibility of protectionist laws. The drop in the trade deficit will, through a weakening of the protectionist stance, enhance the prospects of a moderate Fed policy.

The US-EEC accommodation over Spain will also help to defuse protectionism in America and thus strengthen the hand of those in the Fed who would prefer not to have a tighter policy.

An additional solace to the Fed will be the money figures for the past two weeks, which have recorded a total drop in money M1 of more than \$13 billion.

The sharp rise in dollar futures on Friday will also help the Fed to feel better about the monetary situation in the United States.

The bond market reacted with scepticism, marking both cash and futures down slightly on fears that the US economic growth rate will accelerate on the better trade figures.

Such fears are largely groundless. The fourth-quarter gross national product already incorporates the picture painted by the revised trade figures. These have confirmed what we already knew. Nor do they indicate a major improvement in the trade deficit trend.

The essence of the revised November trade deficit and the preliminary December figures is that they confirm the US trade deficit is not drastically worsening.

Between October and December, when the trade deficit fell from \$14.7 billion to \$10.7 billion, imports fell from \$34.3 billion to \$29.1 billion (or by 15 per cent) while exports fell from \$19.6 billion to \$18.4 billion, or by 6 per cent.

For the financial markets the improvement in the trade deficit remains a plus, although so far an inspection of the grinding, negative reaction of the bond market on Friday. Happily, the deregulated bond market exists to keep the Central Bank and the Administration honest. This is a role it played fully on Friday.

Action on ITC

Nine London metal brokers will this week issue a writ against the 22 signatory states behind the insolvent International Tin Council claiming losses and damages.

Kuwaiti move

Kuwait has implemented a crude oil export price of \$16.67 a barrel, in line with the Opec agreement to return to fixed prices.

RESULTS

● TODAY - Interims: Textured Jersey. Finals: Securicor, Warner Estate.
● TOMORROW - Interims: Howard Shuttering, Meat Trade Suppliers, Property Security Investment Trust, Rodime. Finals: Phoenix Property and Finance, Union Discount.
● WEDNESDAY - Interims: Hambro Currency Fund, Victory Products, Wintrust. Finals: Bank Leumi (UK), Union Discount.
● THURSDAY - Interims: Aerospace Engineering, Mid Wynd International Investment Trust, Personal Computers. Finals: Aaronson Bros, Goode Durrant & Murray Group.
● FRIDAY - Interims: Portsmouth and Sunderland Newspapers.

Bank to dethrone ruling clique
Big shake-up
at Morgan

By Richard Thomson, Banking Correspondent

Morgan Grenfell, the troubled investment banking and securities group, will today announce big changes in its management structure, including many new appointments, in the wake of the review into its management structure by the Cato Committee.

The committee's report was sent to the Bank of England on Friday and will be the basis for discussions - likely to start early next week - between Morgan and the Bank. Reflecting the gravity with which the Bank is treating events at Morgan, the review has gone straight to the top, with Lord Catto, the Bank Governor, who insisted on seeing an interim draft by the end of January. A copy has also gone to Mr Rodney Galpin, the Bank director of banking supervision.

The committee, headed by Lord Catto, Morgan's chairman, was set up three weeks ago as an internal review of the group's management structures after revelations stemming from the Guinness scandal.

Today's changes in structure and management at Morgan have already been cleared

with the Bank, ahead of the submission of other parts of the report. The changes are expected to give greater scope for younger employees to be involved in management and decision-making at Morgan. The group has recently been criticised for allowing a small number of older employees to rule the group without the involvement of others.

"We have had a lot of talks with the staff over this," said Sir Peter Carey, chairman of the merchant banking arm and a member of the Cato Committee. "There will be stronger reporting lines from the different areas of the group to the central executive committee and the group board."

"There will be more outlets for younger people into the policy-making areas which involve a change in the structure as well as a number of new appointments. We are not just shuffling around existing personnel."

According to Morgan, the Cato Committee review is "not a whitewash or a witch-hunt" as far as the Guinness affair was concerned, but was a necessary step after two years of rapid expansion.

The review could, however,

uncover further misdemeanours by Morgan employees if any have been committed. It is being conducted in the light of evidence discovered by the Department of Trade and Industry inquiry into Guinness and the internal inquiry conducted by Mr George Law, Morgan's compliance officer.

The Bank has recently intervened decisively in the wake of the Guinness scandal to limit the loss of confidence in the City and individual banks involved in the affair. It was instrumental in securing the resignation of Mr Christopher Reeves, chief executive, and Mr Graham Walsh, head of corporate finance, from Morgan, and of Lord Speers as managing director of Henry Ansbacher where he was in charge of corporate finance.

Meanwhile, speculation was continuing that Lloyds Bank was interested in bidding for Morgan, with encouragement from the Bank of England.

Lloyds said it would not comment on market rumours. It is understood, however, that the Bank is not actively looking for a larger institution to help Morgan out of its troubles by taking it over.

Government may
sell BP stake

By David Smith
Our Economics Correspondent

An early sale of part of the Government's stake in British Petroleum is essential if the Treasury is to meet its privatization target for 1987/88.

The £4.75 billion target for this year is unlikely to be hit, and the present programme of asset sales for the next financial year is £2 billion below the official target of £5 billion.

A major element in the credibility of the Government's borrowing targets will be the ability to hit ambitious goals for privatization proceeds over the next few years.

The Treasury is likely to sell its remaining 31.7 per cent stake in British Petroleum, worth about £4.5 billion, split between the 1987/88 and 1988/89 financial years, in order to bridge the privatization gap.

Mr Norman Lamont, Financial Secretary to the Treasury, announced in the Commons last week that the Government would be taking its £750 million repayment of loan stock from British Gas in the present financial year.

The announcement came as some surprise in the City, because of the recent good run of figures for government

borrowing. Analysts had expected the Chancellor to defer the repayment of the British Gas loan until 1987/88 as a result of the healthy borrowing position this year.

However, the repayment of the loan this year is necessary to avoid an embarrassing missed target for privatization. Even with the £750 million, Treasury officials said that this year's privatization proceeds were likely to be only £4.34 billion, nearly £400 million below the official £4.75 billion target.

This missed target, while of relatively little importance to the overall fiscal sums, has come in spite of the stock market boom, which should have raised overall proceeds above the target.

For 1987/88, £1.62 billion will be received from the second payment on British Gas shares, £280 million from Rolls-Royce, £410 million from the second payment on British Airways shares and £500 million from the sale of the British Airports Authority.

The total, £3.3 billion, is well below the £5 billion target. Some of the gap will be made up by a second redemption of British Telecom shares.

PRIVATIZATION PROCEEDS

Issue	1986/87 (£ bn)	Issue	1987/88 (£ bn)
British Telecom (2nd call)	1.09	British Gas (2nd call)	1.62
British Gas	1.80	Rolls-Royce	0.41
BT Preference shares	0.25	BT Preference shares	0.41
British Airways	0.45	British Airways	0.41
British Gas debt	0.75	British Gas debt	0.25
Total	4.34	Total	4.08

Source: Treasury

Architects' cover

By Alison Radley

Architects have become the latest group of professionals to turn to self-insurance against negligence claims because of the high price and shrinking cover offered by the traditional insurance market.

Certain premiums have tripled in the last three years. The Wren Insurance Association has been licensed as an insurer by the Department of Trade and Industry.

It is a mutual insurance company formed initially by 28 of Britain's top architectural firms with a combined annual fee income of £130 million. It will be managed by Tindall, Riley.

Wren will provide comprehensive professional indemnity cover up to £5 million per firm per claim. It will generate premium income of £5 million a year initially.

Auditors
fall out
on type of
regulation

By Carol Ferguson

Accountants disagree over how their profession should be regulated. This is revealed in the large number of submissions to the Department of Trade and Industry in response to its consultative document, *Regulation of Auditors, Implementation of the EC Eighth Company Law Directive*.

Firms and their professional bodies are responding individually. Some support a general auditing council, others oppose to one and some support regulation by the existing professional bodies.

But the profession agrees that rotation of auditors after a fixed term would be expensive and could harm the quality of the audit. As Price Waterhouse points out: "The risk of failure is higher within the first two years of a new auditor taking up his appointment."

The Hundred Group, a society of chartered accountants who are also finance directors of some of the larger firms in the London area, polled its members and received 50 replies.

More than 78 per cent opposed the restriction of advisory services provided by the auditor to his clients; 84 per cent opposed rotation of auditing firms; 56 per cent supported statutory audit committees of non-executive directors for listed companies.

A survey by Price Waterhouse polled 122 companies of all sizes and interviewed 25 fund management institutions. Three-quarters of the participants had accountability qualifications.

Of the companies and institutions, 84 per cent favoured the system of self-regulation by the chartered institutes while 32 per cent of the funds were concerned about the independence of firms auditing companies in which they hold shares.

The Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland sent a questionnaire to the chairman of the top 1,000 British companies. The results are discussed in Analysis on page 24.



Mr Harris on the new Matchless G80, hand-built in Devon

Roaring back: the
mighty Matchless

The first Matchless motorcycle to be built since the collapse of the company in 1968 was unveiled yesterday. The Matchless - a great favourite with generations of motorcyclists - has been produced by Mr Les Harris, who saved the Triumph marque from extinction two years ago.

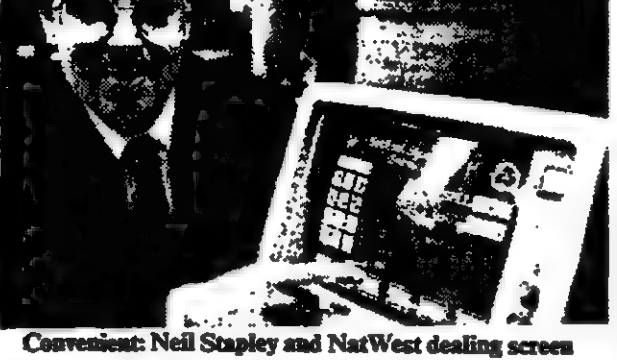
Mr Harris, who has been turning out 80 Triumph 750c Bonneville and Tigers from his Newton Abbot factory in Devon, and exporting them all over the world, said: "We can sell every bike we produce - to

Europe, Australia, even Japan."

At the weekend, the machine was flown out to the Cincinnati Motorcycle Show in the US for its international debut.

The new Matchless, the G80, which will be hand-built in Newton Abbot and create about 28 jobs, is described as an "up-to-date bike with British classic looks."

Mr Harris, aged 47, said: "We are not trying to take on the Japanese in any way; that would be impossible."



Convenient: Neil Stapley and NatWest dealing screen

NatWest may widen its
computer share dealing

By Ray Heath

National Westminster Bank's computerized share-dealing service for British Gas shareholders, now being offered to British Airways investors, may be extended to standard stock market transactions, with instant crediting or debiting of customers' accounts. It would offer investors one of the most convenient share-dealing systems in the country.

Although a lot of work on systems will still have to be done, National Westminster Stockbrokers Services (NWSS) managing director, Mr Neil Stapley, believes the response to the British Gas arrangement justifies the bank in spending time and money researching a full-scale service.

Using touch-sensitive computer screens in 245 branches around the country, Sid and his friends carried out 140,000 British Gas transactions involving 120 million shares within six weeks. The bank said it could show a price, execute a deal and issue a contract note or cheque within two-and-a-half minutes.

The speed of development could depend on the introduction of the Stock Exchange's own automatic system of matching small buyers and small sellers, the SEAQ Automated Execution Facility, which is expected to be operational at the end of this

year or early next and will offer deals in blocks of 1,000 shares. But NWSS is not yet committing itself to this. There will also be the implications of the Financial Services Bill and the Stock Exchange rules to be considered as well as the potential day-to-day demand when Sid is not queuing up to sell the latest government flotation.

US 'attempts to
call G5 talks
on dollar crisis'

From Bailey Morris, Washington

The US Treasury Secretary, Mr James Baker, was due to leave Washington yesterday on the first leg of a week-long journey which is expected to result in a new attempt by the Group of Five nations to stabilize leading currencies.

The trip could be the most important of Mr Baker's career as Treasury Secretary. It is regarded as a critical test of the US international economic leadership he sought to re-establish in 1985 with the Plaza Accord to devalue the dollar.

The first leg of the trip to Saudi Arabia had been planned for a long time. But it was unclear yesterday whether the mission will also include a G-5 meeting in Paris next weekend.

The assistant US Treasury Secretary, Mr David Mulford, was said to be in Europe negotiating the framework for the meeting but no date has been set. Officials of the G-5 nations said last week the meeting would be pointless unless a pre-planned agreement could be reached and announced at the conclusion.

Over the past two weeks, the United States has been accused by Japan and West Germany of playing a dangerous game with the dollar which has raised hostilities against the Reagan Administration and damaged Mr Baker's credibility.

The abrupt drop in the dollar, after remarks by unnamed White House officials that it must go lower to cure the record US trade deficit, was seen as a heavy-handed attempt by Mr Baker to force West Germany and Japan to stimulate their domestic economies.

In testimony before Congress and in televised appearances, Mr Baker denied the allegations. But neither the markets nor important US allies believed him.

More compelling was the message from the Administration that it intended to renew pressure on the other nations to stimulate their economies to pick up the slack caused by the US slowdown.

"We feel we are engaged in a life or death struggle here to preserve the world economy," Mr Baker said last week in answering criticism that the pressure on West Germany and Japan could be counterproductive. Without expansionary actions, he said it was only logical to conclude that the dollar must go lower.

This is the reason the attempts to mobilise the G-5 ministers are so important, regardless of whether the meeting is actually held. One of these three possible scenarios will send a powerful signal:

● If a meeting is scheduled next weekend, it is an optimistic sign that the industrialized nations have agreed on a plan for co-ordinated economic expansion to reduce the \$170 billion US trade deficit by avoiding a collapse of the dollar.

● If the meeting is delayed it means the G-5 nations are still far apart in the ways they intend to collaborate jointly to ensure continued growth.

● The worst possible outcome would be the scheduling of a meeting in which nothing significant happens. This would signal to international financial and currency markets that international economic co-operation had broken down completely. The dollar would drop sharply and interest rates would have to rise, raising the spectre of another world recession.

CBI talks seek stronger
trade ties with Soviets

By Edward Townsend, Industrial Correspondent

Fresh attempts to increase trade between Britain and the Soviet Union will be made at the end of the month in advance of the Prime Minister's planned visit to Moscow in the spring.

A team of 20 top industrialists, chosen by the Confederation of British Industry and headed by its president, Mr David Nickson, will attend a weekend of talks in London with a senior Russian delegation.

The CBI said Government ministers were expected to attend the inaugural dinner on February 27.

The conference is seen as an ideal opportunity to forge new trade links and in particular to investigate the potential for new business in high technology sectors.

The trade balance between Britain and the Soviet Union remains firmly in favour of

the Russians, despite increased Russian purchases last year.

In 1985, British exports were worth £537 million, with imports from Russia of £724 million. Last year, exports rose to £554 million and imports fell to £706 million.

Mr Hugo Herbert-Jones, CBI director of international affairs, said: "This is a valuable opportunity to discuss with the Soviets new developments in their economy, in particular to find out details of the economic reforms being implemented by the Gorbachev regime."

The Soviets were undertaking a significant programme of factory refurbishment, he said, a field in which Britain had, as one of the original industrialized countries, greater experience than most. There were also good opportunities in energy conservation.

A record year for
Scandinavian Bank Group

"Pretax profits rose by 86% and consolidated assets grew for the 17th year in succession to reach £3,500 million".

Garrett F. Bouton
Managing Director and Chief Executive

Highlights from audited 1986 Consolidated Accounts*

£'000	1986	1985
Profit before taxation	26,379	14,164
Profit after taxation and minority interest	16,705	7,188
Consolidated assets	3,512,836	3,266,947
Total deposits	2,933,363	2,742,419
Loans and advances	1,855,345	1,845,549
Capital resources	227,573	207,001

*The highlights for 1986 are an extract from the Report & Accounts which will be delivered to the Registrar of Companies and upon which the auditors have given an unqualified report.



The art of British banking Scandinavian style.

Scandinavian Bank Group plc, Scandinavian House, 2/6 Cannon Street, London EC4M 6GX.
Tel: 01-236 6090 Telex: 889093 Fax: 01-248 6612.
International Offices: Bahrain, Bermuda, Cayman Islands, Geneva, Hong Kong, London, Los Angeles, Madrid, Melbourne, Milan, Monaco, New York, São Paulo, Singapore, Sydney, Tokyo, Zurich.

ISSUED BY MORGAN GRENFELL & CO LIMITED ON BEHALF OF SCANDINAVIAN BANK GROUP plc

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

Sherwood cut down

There's an old saying in the City that when times are good James Sherwood, the American president of Sea Containers, flies everywhere in his company jet. When times are bad, he parks it in a hangar somewhere. Times must now be even worse because at the beginning of this month he was forced to sign a year-long contract, leasing it out to the AA.

Sherwood, whose £1 billion company, quoted in New York, owns Sealink and also operates in the struggling container leasing business, admits that 1986 was a difficult year. Fifteen of its container customers went bust, leaving it with unpaid bills of £17 million. Redundancy costs from the closure of its loss-making Channel Islands ferry crossing have set it back a further £17 million. But Sherwood is optimistic. "We should see strong earnings recovery in 1987," he says.



James Sherwood: times may be a-changing

Byron's back!

With so much Guinness money stashed away in Switzerland awaiting collection, it is interesting to note that Byron Ousey, the PRO at Morgan Grenfell, has just flown back from a weekend in the land of numbered Swiss bank accounts. Morgans, you will remember, were Guinness' merchant bank advisers until last month. Also it was striking not money that drew Mr Ousey to the Alps.

Feathers are being ruffled, I hear, among the City stalwarts who have banked for generations at the Stock Exchange branch of Barclays. The bank, in Angel Court, off Threadneedle Street, is merging its systems with its sister branch in Old Broad Street and, after pressure from the exchange, is changing its name to Angel Court Bank. A number of its clients are said to be less than happy at the loss of the prestigious address on their cheque books.

That's Life's

Keith Catchpole, the trader on the London International Financial Futures Exchange who was "temporarily relieved of his duties" last week pending an investigation into breaches of the exchange's rules, is no stranger to controversy. In November 1980, he was suspended for one month from dealing on the Stock Exchange after the exchange's committee of investigation found that he had given them false evidence. He promptly resigned from Henderson Crosthwaite, the stockbroking firm where he was both a partner and senior dealer, only to resurface a few years later at Life.

A nominee account in the name of Harvard Securities, the licensed dealer, owns almost 7 per cent of European Holdings, the Jersey group which supplied the off-the-shelf company Marketing and Acquisitions for mystery beneficiaries. One of the few things known about Marketing and Acquisitions is that it received £5.6 million from the Guinness "missing millions".

Life assured

Woody Allen claimed that there were worse things than death "as you'll know if you've ever spent an evening with a life assurance salesman." Not everyone agrees: regular visits to their friendly neighbourhood life assurance salesman are arranged by The Porchester Group, which claims to have invested more than £200 million on behalf of 140,000 clients over the last five years. Porchester is headed by 33-year-old Trevor Deaves who has the doubtful distinction of being the only life assurance salesman ever to have appeared on the front cover of the *New Statesman* in 1981, after he had made indelicate comments in a speech to a group of life salesmen. Nowadays he gets so much good publicity in *Money Marketing* that some people think he owns it. He doesn't, but he does own 96 point something per cent of Porchester. He looked really pleased when he stepped out of his chauffeur-driven Rolls Royce - regrettably, he put details of a £28 million link-up with German-owned Cornhill Insurance.

Carol Leonard

Too soon to write off the Takeover Panel

Once again, the City's Takeover Panel is under siege. In the light of recent events, it would be remarkable if there were no calls for a reappraisal of the ways by which business and its financiers are policed.

But the critics who are today baying for the Panel's blood would do well to keep a sense of perspective.

This is by no means the first time the Panel has been subject to a barrage of criticism from those who wish to see its demise. In the past it has been accused of many things.

At one time it was regarded as an unwarranted restriction on the working of the free market. At others, it has been accused of working too slowly, closing stable doors only after the occupants had fled. In the early 1970s, a period of merger activity comparable to that of the past 18 months, the Panel was once again in deep water.

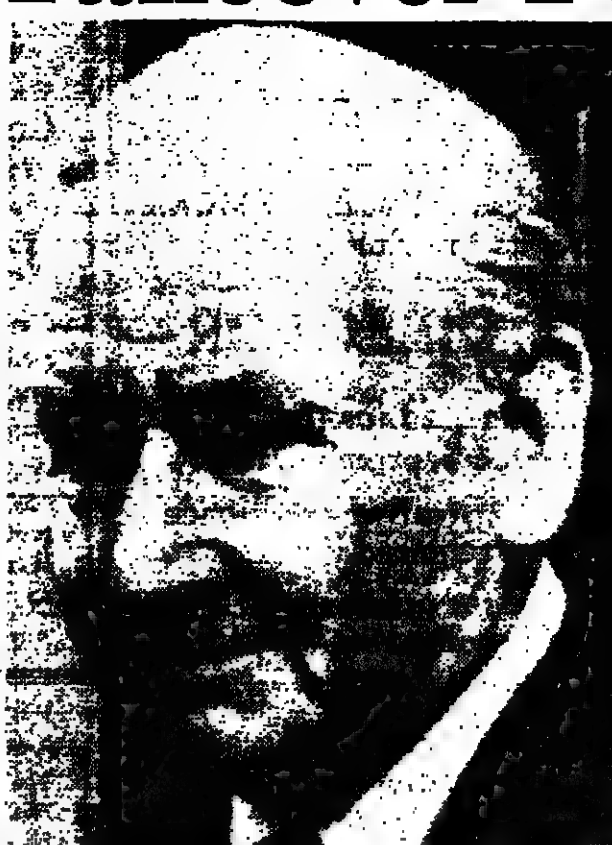
Companies were seen to be riding roughshod over the spirit of the Takeover Code, and finding fresh and effective takeover tactics not specifically prohibited by the rules as they then stood. Just as today, the demise of the voluntary system for which the Panel stood, was frequently predicted.

Perhaps the Panel's darkest hour came in 1968 when it was under severe attack from those inside the City as well as without. Ironically, it was Morgan Grenfell and Cazenove, the two eminent houses who figured so largely in the Guinness affair, which then challenged the authority of the infant Panel by publicly disagreeing with its ruling that they had breached the newly-minted Takeover Code.

It was a crucial moment in the history of the City's attempts to regulate itself without resort to statute. During the final stages of an acrimonious partial bid for Gallaher, Cazenove staged a lightning share-buying operation on behalf of American Tobacco and its banker, Morgan Grenfell.

Effectively, this buying operation allowed all those concerned by Cazenove to sell all their holdings of Gallaher shares at the winning bid price. Since this was a partial offer, other holders obtained the top price for only half of their holdings. The Panel declared this to be unfair.

Morgan Grenfell and Cazenove said they could not agree with the conclusions of the Panel. But this public defiance of the Panel's authority outraged the then Governor of the Bank of England, Sir Leslie O'Brien. He wrote a long open letter to the Issuing Houses Association, deploring the fact



Lord O'Brien, formerly Sir Leslie, whose early intervention led to stronger powers for the Panel to police takeovers.

that rulings by the Panel had been questioned.

He called for fresh attempts to make the system more effective. Eventually, the Panel emerged from the affair stronger and better equipped to police behaviour in takeovers and mergers.

Periods of doubt over the effectiveness of the Panel are by no means rare. Rather, they should be seen as predictable in the evolutionary process of developing a system appropriate to the times. What is also too often overlooked is the solid record of achievement which has emerged from this process.

Vast improvements have taken place in the conduct of bids since pre-Panel days. There has been a steady closing of loopholes in the years since it was set up. In the 1950s, takeover battles were frequently conducted according to the law of the jungle.

Contested bids were relatively rare in the period immediately after the war and there was no framework of rules designed to ensure fair play for shareholders in general. Devil take the hindmost was the frequent order of the day.

Tactics used were outrageous by today's standards and shareholders' rights were frequently overridden. Sir Alexander Johnston, a former deputy chairman of the Panel recalled some of the more

notable cases in his 1980 memoirs.

In 1956, after a majority of shareholders in Scottish Motor Traction accepted a bid from Charles Clore's Sears Holdings, the SMT board agreed to sell off all its valuable properties to a third party.

This was surely the forerunner of Wall Street's "poison pill" technique by which the victim attempts to make itself deeply unattractive to a predator. Only the threat of lengthy litigation forced SMT to unwind the sale. But the affair raised important questions of a board's wider responsibilities to the rest of the shareholders.

In 1967 Aberdeen Holdings bid for Metal Industries and quickly gathered 53 per cent of the equity. Metal Industries then handed over a large block of authorized but unused shares to a preferred rival bidder, Thorn, in exchange for a Thorn subsidiary. This played dilute Aberdeen's holding to 32 per cent and eventually led to Thorn's victory.

Later that year, Showers, the Babyham people, made a hostile bid for International Distillers and Vintners. Watney, which wanted to buy IDV's wines and spirits companies, bought 15 per cent of IDV shares. With the 40 per cent held by IDV directors, this blocked Showers' offer to shareholders at large. The joint action of Watney

with IDV's board frustrated the Showers bid and shareholders were denied a chance to consider a legitimate offer for their shares.

There were few controls on information given to shareholders in those days too. Despite the forecast of a magical recovery in profits, AEI eventually fell to the then Mr Arnold Weinstock's GEC in 1967. Subsequently, AEI turned in a loss of £4.5 million instead of the forecast profit of £10 million.

This bid was one of several which led to the formulation of accounting standards by the professional bodies and much tougher rules on forecasts made during takeover bids.

During the 1970s, the Takeover Panel under the vigorous leadership of Lord Showers progressively closed off these areas of abuse and many more besides. They dealt with the problems of partial bids, warehousing, indemnities, shut-out bids and late or non-delivery of vital information.

The Panel began to flex its muscles and used its authority in an interventionist manner, imposing sanctions on Lescage over its withdrawal from the bid for Mr Robert Maxwell's Pergamon group.

It also raised wider queries over the standard of disclosure by Pergamon to its own shareholders which led to a DTI investigation. Mr Maxwell fought hard against the Panel's wide interpretation of its responsibilities, but the DTI inspectors vindicated the Panel's action.

It is also worth noting that the Panel urged in 1973 that insider trading should become a criminal offence. It was many years before the necessary legislation was enacted.

Throughout its history of a mere 20 years, the Panel has speedily and flexibly dealt with thousands of cases adding to its collected wisdom and updating the Code in the light of practical experience.

It would take an extremely myopic analysis to deny that this self-regulating system has produced a much fairer and clearer framework for shareholders, companies and their advisers. Throughout, the Panel has had to strike a balance between upholding a free market in securities and imposing sufficient constraints to ensure fair treatment for shareholders.

In the light of the record, it would seem premature to replace the present system with a statutory one. There is much more mileage to be gained from the continuing process of amendment and adaptation.

John Bell
City Editor

COMMENT
Tougher Code faces new political tests

The City Takeover Panel has responded with speed - and demonstrably hurt pride - to the call by Mr Paul Channon, the Trade and Industry Secretary, for a Whitehall-assisted review of its Code and powers. On Friday evening, barely 48 hours later, the Panel issued rule changes to cope with the potential for abuse revealed by the final stages of the takeover battles for Distillers and AE.

They are carefully targeted. In the Panel's evolutionary tradition, they aim to deter specific abuses without fettering market dealings. They also maintain the strict neutrality between bidders and victims that has lain at the heart of voluntary regulation.

In the struggle of the Inland Revenue to close ever more cunning loopholes devised by the tax avoidance industry, this approach used to be called "the sniper's bullet." It preserved the taxpayer's freedom to minimize his tax bill but, by definition, the pioneers escaped through the loophole before it could be closed. In the end, public anger at the scale of systematic artificial tax avoidance became so great that the niceties went by the board in a blanket ban.

Similar anger is now focused on takeover bids. The most immediate clamour comes from the current City scandals, which stem from bids. More generally, merger excess, drummed up by the takeover industry, has focused political ire on the malign industrial side-effects of market efficiency. There is strong pressure on the City to take a more socially responsible view or face Whitehall control. The Code reforms will be judged in this context.

The changes are all aimed at greater disclosure of share dealings during a bid battle. They stress the principle of matching freedom to deal with transparency, so that, as the Stock Exchange Panel statement put it, shareholders can "make an informed judgement."

More players will have to disclose dealings in the shares involved. This is principally achieved by tightening one definition of associates (which have to disclose dealings in the bidding or bid-for company including those by their clients). Owning 5 rather than 10 per cent of either company will now qualify you. Associates will no longer be able to hide behind nominee names. The rule that any inducement to buy sell or do nothing must be disclosed has been clarified. And, under a new rule, anyone holding 1 per cent of one of the companies involved in a bid must disclose dealings in that company, rather than the 5 per cent in the Companies Act.

It is not hard to match these detailed rule changes to the various names and deals in the support operation for Guinness shares that have been prized

out of the woodwork. But there is more to it than that.

The Exchange will in future monitor the prices of shares involved in a bid and use its new computerized record of deals to spot suspected share manipulation. And, once the Guinness inspectors have done their stuff, the Panel is likely to have an opportunity to show its teeth (as it controversially did over AE). It believes there were deliberate breaches of its existing code.

Hence the Panel has responded in three ways: by tightening the rules, potentially improving detection, and stressing its powers. Moreover, the new 1 per cent rule could have the interesting side effect on exposing the social responsibility (or otherwise) of the biggest institutional shareholders. Their predilection to wash their hands of the issues, by selling shares of the victim company in the market, will no longer go unpunished.

The Panel's response, however, is likely to be challenged on two levels. In the light of the current scandals, is the principle of freedom with disclosure sufficient response to abuse of share dealing? There is, for instance, a strong case for banning dealings in the shares of an offeror, by its own agents or associates or, particularly, by a rival offeror (such as Argyll selling Guinness). There seems little legitimate purpose in such deals. Some kinds of deal - such as selling shares in the company one is bidding for - are already banned.

The most difficult issue, however, is whether the takeover rules should be amended to take account of the increasing sophistication of the takeover industry. This has distorted the balance in favour of takeover bidders and against defending companies. Bids could be made more difficult, without overriding the market, by a substantial rewriting of the Takeover Code. In some instances, this could be in the spirit of fairness, for instance, in reducing permitted purchases of victim company shares to take account of the increased role of arbitrageurs.

To revise the rules systematically on this account, however, would contradict one of the basic premises of the Code: that it is not concerned "with those wider questions which are the responsibility of Government, advised by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission." The Government, in its turn, sees the wider issues other than competition as the responsibility of the City. And the Panel is quintessentially the collective voice of the City on takeovers. Is the City, by default, supporting the demands of opposition parties for greater Whitehall control?

Graham Searjeant
Financial Editor

GILT-EDGED
Trends in world financial markets warrant optimism

A number of cross-currents are working together to influence the global financial outlook. These include general dollar weakness, a fall-off in US demand growth and a firmer oil price. On balance, these three features are conspiring to dampen economic activity in most countries. The key worry is that, unless an economic stimulus is applied outside the US, global economic activity will stagnate.

Action taken so far to ease world interest rates hardly scratches at the problem. Real interest rates and fiscal stances outside the US are still too restrictive. Nominal GNP growth outside the US and Britain is sluggish and likely to remain so.

Added to this, inflation in leading countries is at a 20-year low, with unemployment generally at a 50-year high. When one considers that countries accounting for about half the GNP of the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development have general elections in the next 12-18 months, the scene appears to be set for further policy relaxation in Japan and Europe in 1987.

Where does the British gilt market fit into this international scene? At present, Britain is not able to play a full role in any big global push to lower interest rates because sterling remains vulnerable against the mark. This reflects the forthcoming general election, uncertainty about oil prices and worries about the balance of payments.

Whether the polls show a small lead for Labour or the Conservatives, for an incumbent government in Britain to be so close in the running at say six-to-nine months before an election, is encouraging for the Government. An overall majority for the Conservatives in the next election appears the likely outcome, which it is generally perceived would lift some of the political premium incorporated in gilt yields.

Equally, the oil price outlook is not unattractive for Britain. Oil prices could again become fragile, but it is hard to see a fall to much below

\$15 a barrel - a figure on which the Chancellor's arithmetic is still based.

Also, the Chancellor's preferred measure of money supply, M0, is starting to misbehave, approaching the upper end of its target range, with the broader measures of money supply well above target. Again, in a world context, these trends are not unduly disturbing.

The trend in the balance of payments on current account, however, is more disturbing, although not as severe as some forecasters would have us believe. The sharp pick-up in British invisible earnings, combined with improved export performance, should help to partially offset buoyant import growth.

Nevertheless, these concerns are prompting the Chancellor to err on the side of caution in his pre-Budget analysis. This applies despite the fact that the PSBR is significantly undershooting target.

My belief is that official caution in fiscal and interest-rate policy will persist, with the Chancellor unlikely to stray far beyond the dictates of prudence. What may stiffen his resolve is that Britain, unlike most of continental Europe and Japan, has been enjoying a significant stimulus from a relatively non-inflationary devaluation of its currency.

Taking into account an anticipated cautionary bias in official policy, the buoyancy of non-oil revenues should allow Mr Lawson the scope to achieve both a financially sound and politically attractive Budget. His preferred route may well be to use a large part of the prevailing revenue buoyancy to reduce government borrowing and, hopefully, bring interest rates down. This would be well received in the gilt and foreign exchange markets.

The main risk to the above relates to the dollar. While the dollar may show some firmness in the short term, following better-than-expected US trade figures last Friday, I do not expect this to last.

My central view is that if current world policy stances are maintained in the short term, the dollar will probably have to fall further moderately against the mark bloc currencies and the yen. Beyond the next few months, however, there are good prospects of the dollar "basing out" on the assumptions of interest-rate and fiscal easing in Central Europe and Japan, concerted multilateral intervention, and renewed US commitment to cut significantly its budget deficit.

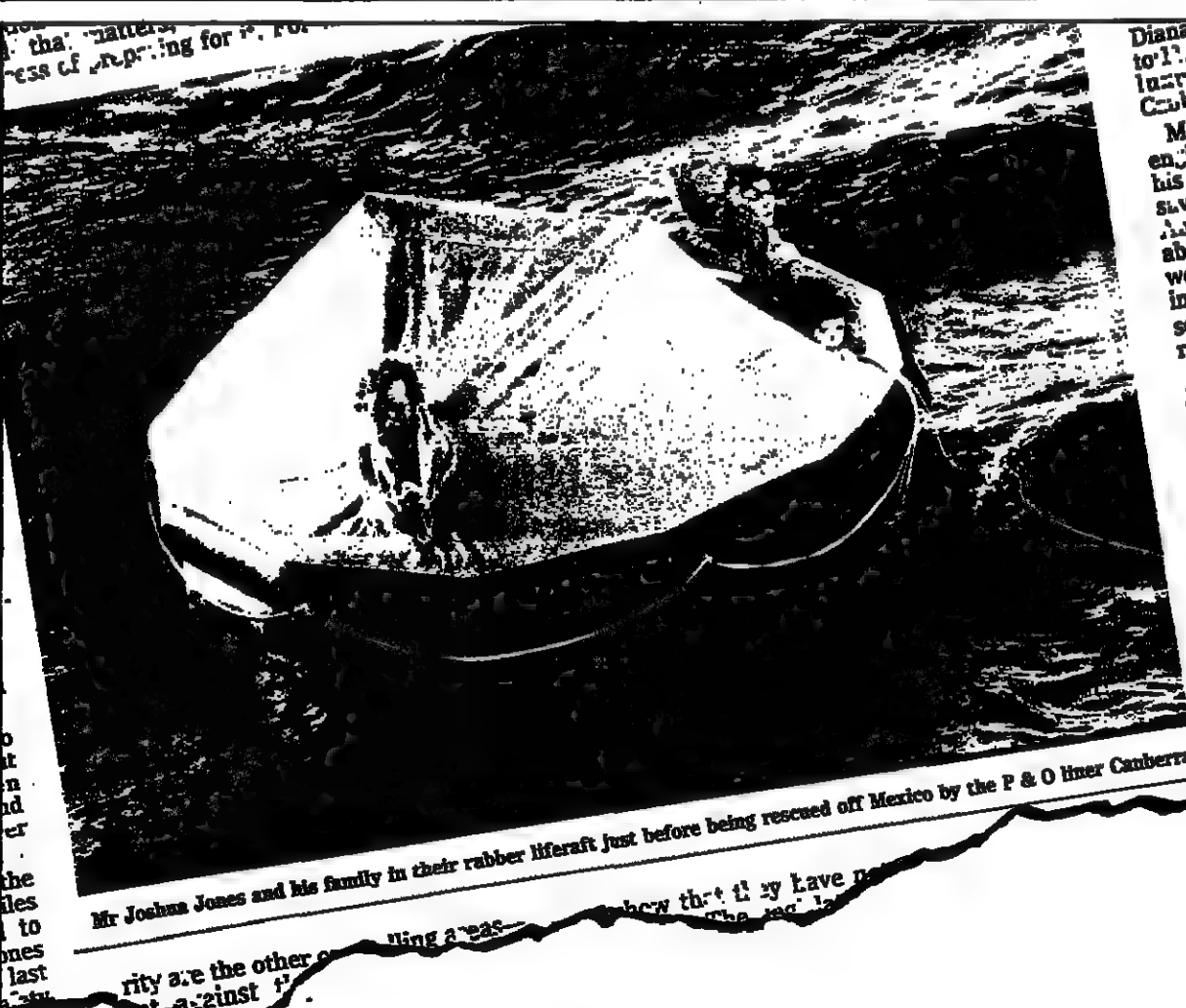
In this environment, sterling should hold out reasonably well against the dollar and mark, as Britain is unlikely to participate fully in the worldwide drive to lower interest rates. Gilt would benefit from a widening of their yield advantage against bonds in other leading nations.

My crisis scenario, to which I ascribe a relatively low probability, is that of the dollar falling very much further, say to DM1.45 and Yen1.30. This could precipitate a big dollar-stabilization package, including a significant rise in US interest rates to support the US currency, co-ordinated policy measures and significant foreign exchange intervention. Higher US interest rates would adversely impact on all financial markets.

Overall, my central scenario justifies a cautiously optimistic outlook for gilts. Already, hard currency-based investors are being lured into sterling-based instruments by high nominal and real yields and the perception that sterling may be "bottoming out" against the mark and yen.

This optimism is not as yet shared by domestic investors. If my assumptions, on the course of oil prices, the shape of the Budget, the run-up to the election and the performance of the dollar and interest rates prove reasonably accurate, domestic interest in gilts could soon revive.

Jeffrey Mizrahi
The author is a director and chief economist at Savory Milin, the securities house.



Keeping the Jones's up is our business...

Joshua Jones, "We owe our lives to our Avon liferaft. It survived under conditions no other small craft could have withstood."

...and keeping up with developments in one of Britain's most exciting high-tech groups should be yours.

AVON
TECHNOLOGY IN ACTION
AVON RUBBER p.l.c.
Melksham, Wiltshire SN12 8AA England. Telephone: Melksham (0225) 703101. Telex: 44142. Fax: (0225) 707880

EDUCATIONAL

UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

ST CATHARINE'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

SIR FREDERICK PAGE AWARD

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP IN AEROSPACE MANUFACTURE

Applications are invited for the above Fellowship, tenable for up to three years at St Catharine's College, Cambridge, commencing Summer 1987.

Applicants will be graduates (a Higher Degree would be an advantage) who have a minimum of two years relevant experience in industry, with a particular interest in Aircraft Manufacturing.

The topic for research is the application of new technologies in aircraft manufacturing activities. Particular areas of interest would include the use of computers and computing devices, materials handling, assembly methods, factory environment and layout, cell integration, communication, control and monitoring systems, cost and efficiency factors.

The projects will be compatible with the University Engineering Department's programmes and facilities would be available in the Department for the furtherance of both hardware and software developments.

The holder of the Award, which is sponsored by British Aerospace PLC, will be for its duration a Fellow Commoner of St Catharine's College and will work in the University Engineering Department. As a Fellow, the holder will reside within ten miles of Cambridge, be entitled to a room in College and other amenities and be expected to contribute to the teaching programme of the Department.

British Aerospace will pay a competitive industrial salary, which will depend on age and experience. In addition, payments will be made to cover University and other dues together with expenses incurred as an approved part of the study task. On completion of the Fellowship, it is expected that the Fellow will return to or join British Aerospace to continue some of the work undertaken during the study.

Further details and an application form may be obtained by writing to the address below, marking letters for the attention of Mr R D Turner, Training and Staff Development Manager. The closing date for completed application forms is 31 March 1987.

British Aerospace PLC
Military Aircraft Division, Warton Aerodrome
Preston, Lancashire, PR4 1AX

DURHAM UNIVERSITY BUSINESS SCHOOL

DIRECTOR MANAGEMENT DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

The University invites applications for this post which carries full responsibility for the School's education, development and training programmes for managers from industrial, commercial, and public sector organisations.

The appointment, which will be for three years in the first instance, will be at an appropriate point on Administrative Grade III (£14,870 - £18,625 - under review).

Further particulars may be obtained from the Registrar and Secretary, University of Durham, Old Shire Hall, Old Elvet, Durham, DH1 3HP, to whom applications (3 copies) should be returned not later than Monday, 16th February, 1987.



PROFESSORSHIP OF ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING

Applications are invited for the Professorship of Electronic Engineering which is vacant following the retirement of Professor E.A. Faulkner. The Department of Engineering and the Departments of Computer Science and Cybernetics form a new School of Engineering and Information Technology in the University.

Candidates should preferably be engineers with experience in the development of modern electronic systems and circuits in manufacturing industry. Links with the relevant Professional Institutions and a knowledge of the requirements of the Engineering Council on the education and training of engineering graduates are considered important.

The Professor will be expected to continue the development of the B.Eng degree in Electronic Engineering and to expand research in the subject. One of his principal tasks will be to expand and develop links with the major electronic industries now located in the Thames Valley.

Further information may be obtained from the Registrar, Room 212, Whiteknights House, P.O. Box 217, The University, Whiteknights, Reading, RG6 2AH. The closing date for applications is 11 March 1987.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY POSTDOCTORAL RESEARCH ASSISTANT

Applications are invited from medically or scientifically qualified candidates for a position, funded by the Parkinson's Disease Society, to join a small team investigating the central nervous control of motor function. The specific task will be to investigate the relation between synchronous firing of motoneurons and tremor, both in idiopathic Parkinson's disease and in an animal model. The work will involve (a) EMG and accelerometer recordings, (b) time series and Fourier analysis of data, and (c) chromatographic detection of monamines.

Applicants should have experience of electrophysiological recording. Knowledge of laboratory computing and an ability to communicate sympathetically with people would be advantageous.

The appointment will be tenable for up to three years and the start date is negotiable. Salary will be in Research Scale 1A starting at up to £10,375, according to age and experience, plus £1,297 London Allowance.

Applications, including a curriculum vitae and the names of two academic referees, should be sent to Dr. P. H. Ellaway, Department of Physiology, University College London, Gower Street, London WC1E 6BT Tel 01-387 7050 Ext 3241, from whom further details may be obtained.

Quote reference FFCN 56-44-311-1.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHAMPTON

FACULTY OF MEDICINE PROFESSOR OF GERIATRIC MEDICINE

Applications are invited from clinicians for the Chair of Geriatric Medicine, which will become vacant in October 1987 following the retirement of Professor M R P Hall.

Further details may be obtained from:

The Secretary and Registrar,
The University,
Southampton, SO9 5NH

to whom applications (11 copies from applicants in the UK) should be sent before 2 March 1987.

Ref: T.

University of Karlsruhe Federal Republic of Germany

The Department of Computer Science has an opening for the tenured position of a Professor (C3)

for

"Theoretical Computer Science"

In succession to Professor R. Loos. Successful candidates will have demonstrated research potential in at least one of the following areas:

Computer Algebra, Abstract Data Types, Inference Systems
such as Term-Rewriting or Automated Reasoning.

preferably in view of applicants in other fields of Science and Engineering. Candidates are expected to share teaching responsibilities for introductory Computer Science courses and advanced courses in Theoretical Computer Science. They should also be prepared to contribute to an advanced teaching programme in the area of Artificial Intelligence.

The department is one of the well-known schools and research institutions of Computer Science in Germany. It offers a complete programme in both theoretical and practical computer science, in close cooperation with national and international establishments of advanced technology. A wide spectrum of powerful computing facilities including latest mainframe architectures as well as workstation environments is available to support experimental research and teaching.

Applicants who fulfil the qualifications for taking a professional position should submit a curriculum vitae, a resume of experiences and interests and a list of publications not later than 15 March 1987 to the:

Dekan der Fakultät für Informatik
Universität Karlsruhe
Postfach 6880
7600 Karlsruhe
Federal Republic of Germany

University of Exeter South West Energy Group PHYSICIST/ENGINEER

Devon and Cornwall County Councils and the States of Jersey have founded an Energy Group in conjunction with the University of Exeter, Plymouth Polytechnic and the Cambridge School of Mines, charged with the study of energy matters relating to the South West.

The Group wishes to appoint an energy scientist to undertake work in the Exeter University Energy Study Unit. He/she will be a member of a small interdisciplinary team concerned with energy supply, management and conservation in buildings. The group is active in monitoring and mathematical modelling, and has an interest in alternative energy sources. Practical experience in energy management and/or energy conservation would be an advantage.

The appointment, to commence as soon as possible, will run initially until 30 September 1989, with a likely extension under a rolling grant. The starting salary will be in the range of £8020 - £9880 p.a. (under review) depending on age and experience. The post is superannuated and applicants should hold at least a good honours degree.

Letters of application (5 copies), giving details of qualifications and experience, together with the names of three referees, should be sent to the Personnel Office, University of Exeter, Exeter EX4 4QJ by 16 February 1987, quoting reference no. 3499.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH Chair of Classics

Applications are invited for a newly established Chair of Classics which will result from the amalgamation of the four existing departments of Ancient History, Classical Archaeology, Greek and Humanity (Latin). The successful candidate, who will be a distinguished scholar in any recognised area of classical studies (e.g. historical, literary, linguistic, archaeological or philosophical), will be expected to take up the post on 1st October 1987, or as soon as possible thereafter. The salary will be in the Professorial range, minimum £19,100 per annum.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary to the University, University of Edinburgh, 63 South Bridge, Edinburgh EH1 1LS, with whom applications (12 copies) giving the names of 3 referees should be lodged not later than 23rd February 1987. Overseas candidates need submit only one copy of the application. Please quote Reference 49/87.

ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF MEDICINE (University of London)

ASSISTANT REGISTRAR

Required for interesting appointment within the Medical School Registry, concerned mainly with the organisation of the clinical course and the Final M.B., B.S. examinations.

The post involves frequent contact with students and staff. Experience of similar university/hospital work an advantage, typing/computer skills desirable, graduate preferred. Salary on scale £7,055 - £12,780 (under review) plus £1,393 London Allowance.

Further details available from the School Office, R.F.H.S.M., Rowland Hill Street, London NW3 2PF (01-794 0500, extn. 4262), to which full curriculum vitae, including names and addresses of two referees, should be sent by 13 February 1987 quoting reference MSR/AR.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTTINGHAM DEPARTMENT OF LAW

Applications are invited for a lectureship in this Department. Salary within the range £8,020 - £15,700 (under review).

Further particulars and application forms, returnable not later than 16 March 1987 may be obtained from the Staff Appointments Officer, University of Nottingham, University Park, Nottingham NG7 2RD. Ref No 1088.

SPECIALIST TRAINING

We need teachers who can remain calm under fire as well as in the classroom.

It's a tall order we know. But then, we're not merely offering you a choice of schools.

In the Army, you'll teach young recruits and experienced soldiers who wish to qualify as tradesmen.

You'll coach officers who have to pass examinations for promotion and for entry to the Staff College.

You may well teach British troops abroad or perhaps Gurkhas and locally enlisted soldiers in Hong Kong.

This makes you as important as any of our other officers.

You'll have the same status, the same opportunities for promotion, the same levels of pay.

We think it only fair therefore, that you should prove yourself their equal as an officer. Six months at Sandhurst will give you the chance.

Although it won't be your main concern, you'll have to prove that you can lead men and, if it comes to the crunch, carry out operational duties.

After Sandhurst and a spell at the Royal Army Educational Corps' own training centre, you'll take up your first teaching post.

Your starting salary, depending on your qualifications, will be between £8,047 and £11,153, back

dated to the day you joined.

If you decide to leave after three years' commissioned service, you'll get a tax-free gratuity of £4,440.

As to your qualifications, the main thing is that you should be a graduate or at least a qualified teacher.

Incidentally, throughout your period of service, you'll be given every opportunity to improve your own professional qualifications, possibly up to post-graduate level.

Assuming you're fit and under 24, you can take a tentative step in our direction by spending a day with some RAEC officers. But, having done so, you'll be under no obligation.

Entry normally takes place in January and September and you are advised to apply at least six months in advance.

For further details write to: Lieutenant Colonel FGN Spjoren BA, MSc. RAEC. Recruiting and Liaison Staff, Dept P703, RAEC Centre, Wilton Park, Beaconsfield, Bucks HP4 2RP. Enquiries are invited from both male and female applicants.

The Armed Forces are Equal Opportunity Employers under the terms of the Race Relations Act 1976.

Army Officer

AN EXCELLENT OPPORTUNITY!

We will train you to earn a good salary selling or supporting the sales of micro-computers. The computer industry is desperately short of suitably skilled people. You will gain a considerable knowledge of micro-computer hardware, software and their application in the business. You will receive a generous allowance whilst on this course starting February 2/87 which also includes 4 weeks work experience. You could end work in sales, sales support or a management position working with micro-computers. PHONE NOW ON 01 778 0322 TO ARRANGE AN INTERVIEW DATE.

MSC

Computer Insight
14-15 High St
Penge London SE20 7HG

SECRETARIAL & COOKERY COURSES

JERSEY TUTORIAL COLLEGE OF OFFICE ADMINISTRATION

St. Aubin's Road, St. Helier

The experts in secretarial training. Why not combine one of our secretarial courses with a winter stay in Jersey? Small, friendly classes. Mature students welcome. Accommodation available. Day or evening. Full or part-time. Write or telephone for enrolment.

(0534) 73925

The Queen's Secretarial College

22-24 Queensberry Place
LONDON SW7 2DS

One Term skills course with Word Processing begins MAY also Two-Term full Diploma Course. Two and Three-Term Diploma Courses begin September. Totally electronic training with Word Processing. Please write or telephone (01) 589 8583.

GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

Director-General

Following the resignation of Mr. Alasdair Milne, the Board of Governors now invites applications for the post of Director-General of the BBC.

Suitably qualified candidates should address their applications to The Chairman, Mr. Marmaduke Hussey, at the British Broadcasting Corporation, Broadcasting House, London W1A 1AA, to arrive no later than 10th February 1987.

Envelopes should be marked "Confidential (Ref. D.G.)"

BBC

EDITOR/RESEARCHER ARABIC/ISLAMIC AFFAIRS

Required by weekly Arabic language publication based in London. Applicants must have B.A. Journalism in "Arabic Language" and have completed University studies in the following subjects: Holy Quran, Islamic Jurisprudence, International Affairs/Information, Research Procedures, Press and Publishing and English Language. The selected applicant will have to be able to undertake research on all the subjects listed (with special regard to the Sudan) and then to prepare for publication a series of articles on the given subjects. Reply in the first instance with full C.V. and if applicable any work experience to:

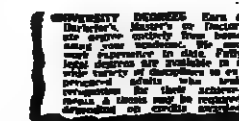
The General Manager
PO Box BOX H71

BRIGHT PEOPLE WITH PERSONALITY

Required as Driver-Guides to overseas visitors in London & Europe. Applicants: age 35-45, must own car (or have use of it), door car and live (or have been) in Central London. Full/part-time guaranteed work. Free training.

TAKE-A-GUIDE LTD
11 Uxbridge Street, W3, 01-221-5475

From a P.A.



to a B.A.

THE SUNDAY TIMES
THE SUNDAY TIMES
CLASSIFIED

More of what you're looking for.

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

EXECUTIVE
RECEPTIONIST

**£9,500 +
DESIGNER DRESS
ALLOWANCE**

This top American Advertising Agency urgently seeks an experienced, sparkling and sophisticated receptionist. Duties will include all company travel arrangements, hotel bookings, (no switchboard or typing) immaculate presentation and good speaking voice. Age 25-30.

**Bernadette
of Bond St.**
Recruitment Consultants
111, 113, 115 Bond St. New York
Tel: 01-428 1284

PR
INTERIOR DESIGN

Based very close to Bond Street this small thriving company need your valuable assistance. You will ideally be 19-23, type fast and accurately (short-hand useful, X-train WP) love liaising with photographers and magazines and enjoy working as part of a go-ahead team. £8,000.

**Bernadette
of Bond St.**
Recruitment Consultants
111, 113, 115 Bond St. New York
Tel: 01-428 1284

CAROLINE KING

MARKETING AND DESIGN £9,500

The marketing and business development directors of a well known fashion design company are offering their secretary challenge, variety and choice to be part of a team. You will organise anything from PR to standards at trade fairs and management conferences. 100/50, WP essential.

PA/OFFICE MANAGER £11,000

This is an extremely responsible position working alongside the MD of this young expanding company. Your admin talents will be stretched to the full handling research for the MD, supervising junior staff and also doing the MD's confidential work. Good WP experience essential and 80/50 skills. To age 40.

Telephone: 01-499 8070
87 New Bond Street London W.1.
CAROLINE KING SECRETARIAL APPOINTMENTS

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S SCHOOL
OF NURSING
Secretary/
Administrative Assistant

Salary: up to £9,695 p.a. inclusive, plus proficiency allowance as applicable

Applications are invited for the post of Secretary and Administrative Assistant in the Continuing Education Department of St. Bartholomew's School of Nursing. The successful candidate will be responsible for providing secretarial and clerical support to a tutorial team and will be given the opportunity of participating in his/her own self development programme.

Good administrative/typing skills are a necessity. Job description and application form available from Mrs. Martha Byles, ADNE, St. Bartholomew's School of Nursing, West Smithfield, London EC1A 7BA. Telephone: 01-601 8656/8658. Closing date: 16th February 1987. Working towards Equal Opportunities.

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS
SECRETARY/PA

The Best Company operates in Advertising, Design, Sales, Promotion and PR. The successful candidate will be a professional, energetic, and motivated individual. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

**DAVIS CO
SECRETARIAL**
01-734 6652

SECRETARY/PA

To Group Managing Director
and also Company Secretary

Group activities are finance, computers, fashion and serviced offices. Salary negotiable. Normal office skills and a flair for writing are essential.

Write to the Personnel Dept enclosing CV to:
Managing Business Services,
Abbott House, 2nd Floor,
1/2 Hanover St, London, W1R 9WB.
Tel: 408 1611.

OPPORTUNITY TO USE ADMIN SKILLS

South of the river - £7,500

Successful Mail Order Fashion Company

This rapidly growing Mail Order Company seeks administrative and/or PA. The successful applicant will have a good telephone manner, computer typing skills and a driving licence. A casual personality combined with a professional attitude is essential. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £7,500. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY - SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SUPER SECRETARIES

SECRETARY TO
MANAGING DIRECTOR

The MD of a busy Property Management Company with small commercial offices in Kensington requires a secretary who can accept responsibility and capable of making a contribution to the running of the business. Previous property experience is desirable but not essential. This is a position for someone who can use initiative.

Salary £8,000 + commissions and "perks".
Telephone for interview: 01 937 3710.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

SECRETARY/PA - An opportunity for a professional, energetic and motivated individual to join a leading company in the fashion industry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. Salary: £10,000 - £12,000. 100/50, WP essential. 25-30. Tel: 01-428 1284.

INSTITUTE OF DIRECTORS

SECRETARY/RECEPTIONIST to help run our new floor of business meeting rooms. Lots of admin and dealing with people at director level. Varied job for flexible person, about 25, with 'O' or 'A' level education.

Must be well-presented with sound secretarial college training: first class shorthand/typing, attention to detail and fluency on telephone needed. Training given in WP, audio, fax, telex, switchboard and basic computer use.

Offices SW1 at Piccadilly and Charing X. Salary a.s.e. generous benefits.

Personnel Officer, 01 839 1233 (No Agencies)

MEDIA ADVERTISING

European Division of Ad Agency £13,500 - Admin-PA role at Director level. No Shortland. Top PR Company, £11,500 - PA to Chief Executive and Financial Director. 100/50

Media directors PA £11,000 - Challenging position for enthusiastic secretary with relevant experience. No Shortland. 50/50

Specialist Secretaries £10,500 - Secretary in merchandising and television production. 100/50

Account Group Secretaries £9,000 - Needed for top 20 Ad and PR agencies. 50/50

**491 8775
Recruitment Consultants**

TRIESTE, ITALY

International organisation seeks an experienced editorial and proof-reading clerk - English mother tongue - Must have shorthand, typing and good knowledge of W.P.

Application by express post:
**ICTP
P.O. BOX 586, 34100
TRIESTE, ITALY**

REF: AD/rem

PA/AUDIO
SECRETARY
EC1

for busy private client stockbroker. Must enjoy paperwork and figure work, simple computer operations and WP. Helpful to have experience with client contact and financial dealings.

Preferred hours 10 to 6 pm
Holidays and good salary negotiable £8,000 + bonuses.

Please phone Hugh Marsden on:
01 251 1626 office hours
or 01 603 7001

COLLEGE LEAVER - DESIGN
£7,000

Join Europe's leading design company in their busy product group assisting a team of young artists designers who create high-tech furniture. Provide secretarial back-up and generally get involved in this exciting company, 30 wpm typing needed. Please telephone 01 240 3511.

Elizabeth Hunt
Recruitment Consultants
23 Bedford Street London WC2

PROPERTY
£9,500

Bring your excellent skills and high energy to the City property world. Working for 3 surveyors you'll be the person they rely on totally to organise them and keep them sane.

Susan Beck
RECRUITMENT
01-584 6242

TRAVELLING
SECRETARY

With a stable and mature personality who can work at maximum pace and live out of a suitcase. Must have speeds of 120/70 and be prepared for long hours working outside an International Company Chairman

**£15,000+
DIRECTORS'
SECRETARIES**
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS
01-629 9323

Tate
APPOINTMENTS

**DIARY
OF
THE TIMES
CLASSIFIED**

The Times Classified columns are read by 1.3 million of the most affluent people in the country. The following categories appear regularly each week and are generally accompanied by relevant editorial articles. Use the coupon (right), and find out how easy, fast and economical it is to advertise in The Times Classified.

MONDAY
Education: University Appointments, Prep & Public School Appointments, Educational Courses, Scholarships and Fellowships. La Crème de la Crème and other secretarial appointments.

TUESDAY
Commercial: Appointments with editors, Legal Appointments: Solicitors, Commercial Lawyers, Legal Officers, Private & Public Practice. Legal La Crème for top legal secretaries. Medical: Secret Appointments.

WEDNESDAY
La Crème de la Crème and other secretarial appointments. Property: Residential, Town & Country, Overseas. Rentals with editorial. Auctions and Collectables.

THURSDAY
General Appointments: Appointments with editors, La Crème de la Crème and other secretarial appointments.

FRIDAY
Matters: A complete car buyer's guide with editorial. Property: Residential, Town & Country, Overseas. Business opportunities, franchises etc. with editorial. Restaurant Guide. (Monthly)

SATURDAY
Overseas and UK Holidays: Villas/Cottages, Hotels, Flights etc.

SUNDAY
The World's Most Famous Personal Column, INCLUDING RENTALS, APPEARS EVERY DAY.

Fill in the coupon and attach it to your advertisement, written on a separate piece of paper, allowing 25 letters and spaces per line. Rates are: Lineage £4.00 per line (min. 1 line); Boxed Display £23 per single column centimetre

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

SKIING

Mueller leads a clean sweep by the Swiss to humiliate Austria

From David Miller, Chief Sports Correspondent, Crans Montana

Switzerland, led by Peter Mueller, inflicted a blow on Austria's sporting morale in the World Championships men's downhill more crushing than any World Cup defeat of Brazil in football, or as emphatic as a clean sweep in Test cricket by West Indies over Australia or England. For Austria's chief coach, Dieter Bartsch, it was as humiliating as Dave Bedford coming in the world best in the 1972 Olympic Games and finishing nowhere.

Five of the first six places were taken by the Swiss on a diamond of a day when the Alps were stunningly beautiful. "It is a perfect day with the piste in perfect condition," Konrad Bartelski said as he waited in tense expectation before the start. It proved to be anything but perfect for Austria.

Bartsch had forecast that Hoesflechner and Stock would take gold and bronze; they finished 14th and eighth respectively. Resch, second in Kitzbühel, was equal 16th, with Martin Bell, and Wirsberger 24th. "The biggest disaster in 50 years," stated *Kleine Zeitung* of Graz yesterday morning. Although Bartsch is under contract until after the Olympic Games in Calgary, his position must this week be perilously insecure.

Mueller's thrilling triumph, by an authoritative three-tenths of a second over Pirmin Zurbriggen, the holder and overwhelming home favourite, was sweet reward for an Alpine veteran who has been runner-up in the last World Championships, the 1984 Olympics and in 13 World Cup downhill. It was a reverse so alien to public expectation that a 40,000 crowd perched on the Bella Luis mountain was reduced to a strange, lukewarm enthusiasm — the shoe had fitted the ugly sister.

Not that Mueller minded. The Swiss press could talk all they wished beforehand of the good guy and the mean guy, like the Co-Overt saga of 1980. Mueller had sensed that this was to be his day. Finishing second on the final training run the previous morning, he had entertained the crowd with a flourish of exotism.

Henderson delays Sandown decision on See You Then

By George Rae

Nick Henderson will make a decision later this week about champion hurdler See You Then's participation in the Bonanza Hurdle, formerly the Otley Hurdle, at Sandown Park on Saturday.

Henderson, whose plans are governed by how quickly the forecast warmer weather arrives, said yesterday: "It all hinges on when we can work him, and that would have to be by Tuesday. Wednesday, if the weather forecast is accurate, we would have a chance of getting him to Sandown. It just depends on how much he blows after work. I would rate his prospects 50-50 at the moment."

See You Then, who is attempting to become the first horse since Persian War (1968-70) to win the Champion in three successive seasons, has a corn out from his hock, but that is very much a minor consideration compared to the work he has missed during the bad weather.

The Lambourn-based Henderson suffered a disappointing day last Saturday

Fairyhouse only bright spot

There is no racing in Britain again today following the loss of all four of Saturday's scheduled meetings. However, milder weather in Ireland has allowed the race at Fairyhouse, postponed from Saturday, to take place.

Frost claimed today's meeting when five fancied horses failed to live up to expectations. However, he reports all of them "100 per cent" adding: "I can only put the defeats down to them being short of work."

River Ceiring, Henderson's other entry in the race, is unlikely to run. "I have always had the race in mind for See You Then and never seriously thought about it for River Ceiring," he said.

David Elsworth can consider his options from a four-strong entry of Barnbrook Again. Floyd Robbin Wonder and Jamesmead are his likely runners in the race. Barnbrook Again will go for the Wessie Cable Hurdle at Leopardstown on Saturday, and Floyd will have a preparatory race nearer the Champion Hurdle.

Robin Wonder is ante-post favourite for the Tote Gold Trophy at Newbury on Saturday week. Barnbrook Again's previous trip to Ireland yielded the 1982-83 first prize in the Ladbrokes Hurdle at Leopardstown, last month.

An intriguing entry, but not a certain runner at Sandown, is Colin Tinker's unbeaten novice Mister Point, denied a run by the abandonment of Doncaster last Friday. Tinker said: "Mis-

ter Point is also entered in the Fred Rimell Hurdle at Hereford on Wednesday but basically I am reluctant to take on horses like See You Then at this stage. Entries tend to be dictated by the weather."

Elsworth could also have a major say in the denigration of the £25,000-added F.U.'s Jeans Gainsborough Handicap Chase, in which he can choose from Combs Ditch and the exhilarating King George VI Hunt Chase which is owned by his father, Descent O'Connell. He said: "Descent O'Connell will probably run. He has also been entered for the two-mile and 2½-mile chases on the same card, but the Gainsborough is his likely target. It's a valuable race and a limited handicap, which is in his favour, so you have to think in terms of having a go at these races."

Elsworth has not entirely ruled out taking Desert Orchid to Ireland for the P.Z. Mower Chase, a 2½-mile conditions race, at Thurles later this month. Bolands Cross, cost his intended runner by the loss of a shoe, is likely to be re-routed to

the Gainsborough. His trainer, Nick Gaseleer, considers him a "probable runner."

Jenny Pittman has the former Gold Cup winner, Burrough Hill Lad, and this season's Gold Cup second favourite, the progressive Stagsbury. The former has been allotted top weight of 12 stone. 11lb more than Stagsbury. She said: "I will probably have a runner but will wait until Friday before finally making up my mind."

She was characteristically forthright in crushing suggestion that her team against Burrough Hill Lad, who has not run since winning the Gainsborough a year ago. "Time is not running out, there is still six weeks to Cheltenham. If it was two weeks I'd be getting panicky."

The flying start

Last Stand (Michael Hills) got British trainers off to a good start on the first day of the Capes-sur-Mer Flat season with the fluent victory in the Prix Financiere yesterday.

The Jersey, Hindley-trained fly led early in the straight and easily held off Golden Duchess by three lengths with Mark Usher's West Times (Michael Wigham) a head back in third.

Harvey joined Forster

At the beginning of this season, Harvey decided to turn professional, for two reasons. "I was skint. Everytime I rode the valed had to be paid, and by the end of the season I was out of pocket. To get some money I clipped horses in my spare time."

"Also, I thought it best to be a professional with a riding allowance. Before I did this I sought the advice of Captain Forster. He has been a tremendous help, and is a marvellous person to ride for," Harvey said.

What of his ambitions? "I would like to be a number one jockey to a big yard, and to win the championship would be nice."

A natural lightweight who does not have to diet, Harvey feels he still has a lot to learn. "When I come in, the Captain tells me what has happened," he continued.



High flyer: Walliser on the way to her downhill triumph

Walliser finds her time has come

Crans-Montana (Reuter) — Maria Walliser and Marc Girardelli ended their long wait for a gold medal with courageous victories at the World Championships yesterday.

Walliser ended the reign of Michela Figini in the women's downhill, and Girardelli beat the defending champion, Pirmin Zurbriggen, in the men's combined.

Zurbriggen, fancied to win a number of gold medals when the championships started, has lost both the titles he won in Bormio, Italy, two years ago, and finished twice with silver. He was beaten by Peter Mueller in the men's downhill on Saturday.

A remarkable parallel run through the three weekend races — the new champions are all leading racers who have spent years in search of a gold medal, and all three past titles holders into second place.

Walliser, who won by 0.31sec after a brilliant run by Figini, said afterwards: "When I saw the finish line I was flying and I was suddenly attracted to it like a magnet. It was as if all my life had been for this moment, as if

my time had come at last."

Girardelli's effort was all the more courageous because he felt intense pain in his left shoulder, dislocated three times already this season.

WOMEN'S DOWNHILL (Swiss unless stated): 1. M. Walliser (1:45.02); 2. M. Figini (1:45.11); 3. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.16); 4. S. Eder (1:45.21); 5. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 6. S. Eder (1:45.21); 7. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 8. S. Eder (1:45.21); 9. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 10. S. Eder (1:45.21); 11. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 12. S. Eder (1:45.21); 13. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 14. S. Eder (1:45.21); 15. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 16. S. Eder (1:45.21); 17. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 18. S. Eder (1:45.21); 19. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 20. S. Eder (1:45.21); 21. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 22. S. Eder (1:45.21); 23. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 24. S. Eder (1:45.21); 25. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 26. S. Eder (1:45.21); 27. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 28. S. Eder (1:45.21); 29. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 30. S. Eder (1:45.21); 31. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 32. S. Eder (1:45.21); 33. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 34. S. Eder (1:45.21); 35. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 36. S. Eder (1:45.21); 37. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 38. S. Eder (1:45.21); 39. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 40. S. Eder (1:45.21); 41. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 42. S. Eder (1:45.21); 43. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 44. S. Eder (1:45.21); 45. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 46. S. Eder (1:45.21); 47. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 48. S. Eder (1:45.21); 49. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 50. S. Eder (1:45.21); 51. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 52. S. Eder (1:45.21); 53. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 54. S. Eder (1:45.21); 55. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 56. S. Eder (1:45.21); 57. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 58. S. Eder (1:45.21); 59. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 60. S. Eder (1:45.21); 61. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 62. S. Eder (1:45.21); 63. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 64. S. Eder (1:45.21); 65. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 66. S. Eder (1:45.21); 67. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 68. S. Eder (1:45.21); 69. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 70. S. Eder (1:45.21); 71. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 72. S. Eder (1:45.21); 73. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 74. S. Eder (1:45.21); 75. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 76. S. Eder (1:45.21); 77. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 78. S. Eder (1:45.21); 79. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 80. S. Eder (1:45.21); 81. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 82. S. Eder (1:45.21); 83. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 84. S. Eder (1:45.21); 85. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 86. S. Eder (1:45.21); 87. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 88. S. Eder (1:45.21); 89. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 90. S. Eder (1:45.21); 91. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 92. S. Eder (1:45.21); 93. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 94. S. Eder (1:45.21); 95. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 96. S. Eder (1:45.21); 97. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 98. S. Eder (1:45.21); 99. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 100. S. Eder (1:45.21); 101. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 102. S. Eder (1:45.21); 103. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 104. S. Eder (1:45.21); 105. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 106. S. Eder (1:45.21); 107. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 108. S. Eder (1:45.21); 109. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 110. S. Eder (1:45.21); 111. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 112. S. Eder (1:45.21); 113. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 114. S. Eder (1:45.21); 115. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 116. S. Eder (1:45.21); 117. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 118. S. Eder (1:45.21); 119. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 120. S. Eder (1:45.21); 121. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 122. S. Eder (1:45.21); 123. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 124. S. Eder (1:45.21); 125. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 126. S. Eder (1:45.21); 127. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 128. S. Eder (1:45.21); 129. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 130. S. Eder (1:45.21); 131. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 132. S. Eder (1:45.21); 133. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 134. S. Eder (1:45.21); 135. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 136. S. Eder (1:45.21); 137. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 138. S. Eder (1:45.21); 139. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 140. S. Eder (1:45.21); 141. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 142. S. Eder (1:45.21); 143. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 144. S. Eder (1:45.21); 145. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 146. S. Eder (1:45.21); 147. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 148. S. Eder (1:45.21); 149. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 150. S. Eder (1:45.21); 151. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 152. S. Eder (1:45.21); 153. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 154. S. Eder (1:45.21); 155. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 156. S. Eder (1:45.21); 157. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 158. S. Eder (1:45.21); 159. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 160. S. Eder (1:45.21); 161. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 162. S. Eder (1:45.21); 163. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 164. S. Eder (1:45.21); 165. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 166. S. Eder (1:45.21); 167. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 168. S. Eder (1:45.21); 169. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 170. S. Eder (1:45.21); 171. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 172. S. Eder (1:45.21); 173. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 174. S. Eder (1:45.21); 175. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 176. S. Eder (1:45.21); 177. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 178. S. Eder (1:45.21); 179. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 180. S. Eder (1:45.21); 181. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 182. S. Eder (1:45.21); 183. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 184. S. Eder (1:45.21); 185. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 186. S. Eder (1:45.21); 187. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 188. S. Eder (1:45.21); 189. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 190. S. Eder (1:45.21); 191. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 192. S. Eder (1:45.21); 193. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 194. S. Eder (1:45.21); 195. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 196. S. Eder (1:45.21); 197. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 198. S. Eder (1:45.21); 199. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 200. S. Eder (1:45.21); 201. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 202. S. Eder (1:45.21); 203. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 204. S. Eder (1:45.21); 205. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 206. S. Eder (1:45.21); 207. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 208. S. Eder (1:45.21); 209. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 210. S. Eder (1:45.21); 211. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 212. S. Eder (1:45.21); 213. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 214. S. Eder (1:45.21); 215. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 216. S. Eder (1:45.21); 217. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 218. S. Eder (1:45.21); 219. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 220. S. Eder (1:45.21); 221. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 222. S. Eder (1:45.21); 223. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 224. S. Eder (1:45.21); 225. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 226. S. Eder (1:45.21); 227. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 228. S. Eder (1:45.21); 229. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 230. S. Eder (1:45.21); 231. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 232. S. Eder (1:45.21); 233. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 234. S. Eder (1:45.21); 235. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 236. S. Eder (1:45.21); 237. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 238. S. Eder (1:45.21); 239. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 240. S. Eder (1:45.21); 241. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 242. S. Eder (1:45.21); 243. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 244. S. Eder (1:45.21); 245. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 246. S. Eder (1:45.21); 247. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 248. S. Eder (1:45.21); 249. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 250. S. Eder (1:45.21); 251. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 252. S. Eder (1:45.21); 253. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 254. S. Eder (1:45.21); 255. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 256. S. Eder (1:45.21); 257. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 258. S. Eder (1:45.21); 259. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 260. S. Eder (1:45.21); 261. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 262. S. Eder (1:45.21); 263. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 264. S. Eder (1:45.21); 265. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 266. S. Eder (1:45.21); 267. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 268. S. Eder (1:45.21); 269. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 270. S. Eder (1:45.21); 271. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 272. S. Eder (1:45.21); 273. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 274. S. Eder (1:45.21); 275. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 276. S. Eder (1:45.21); 277. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 278. S. Eder (1:45.21); 279. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 280. S. Eder (1:45.21); 281. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 282. S. Eder (1:45.21); 283. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 284. S. Eder (1:45.21); 285. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 286. S. Eder (1:45.21); 287. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 288. S. Eder (1:45.21); 289. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 290. S. Eder (1:45.21); 291. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 292. S. Eder (1:45.21); 293. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 294. S. Eder (1:45.21); 295. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 296. S. Eder (1:45.21); 297. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 298. S. Eder (1:45.21); 299. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 300. S. Eder (1:45.21); 301. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 302. S. Eder (1:45.21); 303. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 304. S. Eder (1:45.21); 305. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 306. S. Eder (1:45.21); 307. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 308. S. Eder (1:45.21); 309. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 310. S. Eder (1:45.21); 311. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 312. S. Eder (1:45.21); 313. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 314. S. Eder (1:45.21); 315. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 316. S. Eder (1:45.21); 317. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 318. S. Eder (1:45.21); 319. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 320. S. Eder (1:45.21); 321. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 322. S. Eder (1:45.21); 323. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 324. S. Eder (1:45.21); 325. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 326. S. Eder (1:45.21); 327. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 328. S. Eder (1:45.21); 329. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 330. S. Eder (1:45.21); 331. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 332. S. Eder (1:45.21); 333. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 334. S. Eder (1:45.21); 335. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 336. S. Eder (1:45.21); 337. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 338. S. Eder (1:45.21); 339. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 340. S. Eder (1:45.21); 341. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 342. S. Eder (1:45.21); 343. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 344. S. Eder (1:45.21); 345. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 346. S. Eder (1:45.21); 347. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 348. S. Eder (1:45.21); 349. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 350. S. Eder (1:45.21); 351. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 352. S. Eder (1:45.21); 353. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 354. S. Eder (1:45.21); 355. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 356. S. Eder (1:45.21); 357. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 358. S. Eder (1:45.21); 359. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 360. S. Eder (1:45.21); 361. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 362. S. Eder (1:45.21); 363. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 364. S. Eder (1:45.21); 365. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 366. S. Eder (1:45.21); 367. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 368. S. Eder (1:45.21); 369. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 370. S. Eder (1:45.21); 371. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 372. S. Eder (1:45.21); 373. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 374. S. Eder (1:45.21); 375. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 376. S. Eder (1:45.21); 377. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 378. S. Eder (1:45.21); 379. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 380. S. Eder (1:45.21); 381. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 382. S. Eder (1:45.21); 383. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 384. S. Eder (1:45.21); 385. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 386. S. Eder (1:45.21); 387. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 388. S. Eder (1:45.21); 389. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 390. S. Eder (1:45.21); 391. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 392. S. Eder (1:45.21); 393. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 394. S. Eder (1:45.21); 395. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 396. S. Eder (1:45.21); 397. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 398. S. Eder (1:45.21); 399. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 400. S. Eder (1:45.21); 401. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 402. S. Eder (1:45.21); 403. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 404. S. Eder (1:45.21); 405. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 406. S. Eder (1:45.21); 407. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 408. S. Eder (1:45.21); 409. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 410. S. Eder (1:45.21); 411. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 412. S. Eder (1:45.21); 413. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 414. S. Eder (1:45.21); 415. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 416. S. Eder (1:45.21); 417. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 418. S. Eder (1:45.21); 419. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 420. S. Eder (1:45.21); 421. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 422. S. Eder (1:45.21); 423. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 424. S. Eder (1:45.21); 425. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 426. S. Eder (1:45.21); 427. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 428. S. Eder (1:45.21); 429. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 430. S. Eder (1:45.21); 431. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 432. S. Eder (1:45.21); 433. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 434. S. Eder (1:45.21); 435. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 436. S. Eder (1:45.21); 437. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 438. S. Eder (1:45.21); 439. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 440. S. Eder (1:45.21); 441. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 442. S. Eder (1:45.21); 443. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 444. S. Eder (1:45.21); 445. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 446. S. Eder (1:45.21); 447. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 448. S. Eder (1:45.21); 449. M. G. Girardelli (1:45.21); 450. S. Eder (1:45.21

CHOICE



● If an investigative report calls itself *Starting from the Bottom* (p. 33-36), then that is where you must expect it to start. So this week's *World in Action* reports are making a fine start by denouncing illiteracy and unemployment in Britain (*World in Action* puts it at 13 per cent of the population), there can only be one place to begin – and that is in the schoolroom, the natural environment of the three Rs. But, beyond recording the fact that the principal cause offered by the illiterate is that they "messes about in school", and interviewing a boy who admits to playing truant four days a week because he is "not learnin' nothin' and don't like the teachers or the subjects", the film makes so serious a claim to find out just what has gone wrong with an educational system that turns out people such as the man who

lives off beefburgers because he can, at least, tell what is inside the package by the picture on the outside. Having made the point that *Starting from the Bottom* actually starts higher up the curve of the learning process, I must add that goes into some important detail when it comes to what is being done in the sixth forms and through job creation schemes in an attempt to try to stop the rot before it goes too far. Even here, though, it must be an admission of failure that the only way to get the youngsters to learn their English and maths is to wrap the lessons up in such a way that they don't really know what it is that they are actually being sold.

● This week's Rumpole tale, *Rumpole and the Official Secret*

(ITV, 9.00pm) has its full quota of intelligent fun, but it also gives us a more than usually penetrating glimpse of John Mortimer's serious side. Only a writer of Mortimer's skill could turn what looks like a simple case of indiscretion by a civil servant (the leaking to a scandal column of the fact that a year's Whitehall cash spent on tea and biscuits would have paid for the Crimean War three times over) into a wry Rumpollian reflection on the sometimes fatal forces that obsessive secrecy can let loose.

● **Radio highlights:** The serialization of David Cook's *Missing Persons* starts on A Book at Bedtime (Radio 4, 10.15pm). The reader is Patricia Routledge. Is any other inducement necessary to get you to listen in?

Peter Davalle



Dr Bruno Bettelheim: The Man who Cared for Children (Horizon, BBC2, 8.10pm)

BBC 2

6.30 **Cee'az AM. 6.55 Weather.**
7.00 **Breakfast Time** with Frank Bough, Sally Magnusson, and Jeremy Paxman. National and international news at 7.00, 7.25, 7.50 and 8.05. (r) regional news and traffic reports at 7.15, 7.45 and 8.15; weather at 7.25, 7.55 and 8.25.

8.40 **Watchdog.** Consumer complaints. **8.55** **Regional** news and weather.

9.00 **News** and weather **9.05** **Day to Day.** With Robert Kirby. **9.15** **5 P.M. Parent Programme.** Additives in children's foods.

10.00 **News** and weather **10.05** **Neighbours.** (r) **10.25** **Children's BBC.** Programme **10.30** **'Play School.** (r) **10.45** **Over the Edge.** (r)

10.55 **Five to Eleven.** Martin Jarvis with a thought for the day **11.00** **News** and weather **11.05** **Gardeners' World.** The propagation and cultivation of roses **11.15** **Open Air** includes news and weather at 12.00.

12.20 **The Tom O'Connor Roadshow.** Variety from the Guildhall, Portsmouth. **12.55** **Regional** news and weather.

1.00 **One O'Clock News** with **1.15** **News.** Weather. **1.25** **Neighbours.** Paul latest amour doesn't please his father. **1.50** **Hockey** **Goxy.** (r)

2.05 **The Onedin Line.** James faces run as the crew of his fruit-carrying vessel mobilise to his first sea voyage at risk. (r) **2.55** **Musical Match.** Musical quiz presented by Barry Cryer. **3.25** **Valerie.** American domestic comedy series.

3.50 **Postman Pat.** (r) **4.05** **Captain Jack.** Captain Jackanory. Su Pollard with part one of Margaret Mahy's **Raging Robots and Unruly Uncles.**

4.30 **The Mysterious Cities of Gold.**

4.55 **John Grieve's Newsround.** **5.00** **Crave.** Peter. Mark Curry is on **Shedding** for the

colourful Viking ceremony of Upphelly and a Viking ship is trundled through the town and then ceremoniously rolled to cinders. (Ceeleax) **Roll Harris** cartoon

Six **Clack** **Meat** with Sue Lewis and Nicholas Witchell. **Weather.** **London Plus.**

Wogan. With **Lionel Blair.** **Ruth Lawrence** and **her father,** and **mother and daughter.** **And** **the** **western** **ingers.** **Naomi** **and** **Wynona** **Judd**

The Golden Oldie Picture Show. **Dave Lee Travis** introduces another selection of old and favourite, dressed in a modern video. (r)

Wildlife on One. **The Body Snatchers.** Film from the jungles of Panama and the deserts of Arizona illustrating the wanton destruction and slave trading that is wreaked by a marauding army ants. (Ceeleax)

Three Up, Two Down. Comedy series starring **Angela Thorne** and **Michael** **Granchell** **re-lives** **sharing** **the** **same** **granchell.** (r) (Ceeleax)

Nine O'Clock News with **Julia Somerville** and **Andrew Harvey.** Regional news and weather.

Panorama: The Private Wars of **Colombia** **North.** **Michael** **Reagan** **reports** **from** **the** **United States** **on** **how** **President Reagan** **is** **coping** **with** **the** **Iran** **arms** **scandal,** **examining** **its** **impact** **on** **Reagan's** **administration,** **and** **the** **consequential** **effect** **on** **the** **British** **government.**

Film: The Silent Partner (1978) **starring** **Elliott Gould,** **Christopher Plummer,** **and** **Robert** **Forster.** **about** **a** **bank** **clerk** **who** **foils** **a** **robbery** **planned** **by** **a** **psychotic** **crook,** **and** **decides** **to** **keep** **the** **money** **himself.** **Bar** **and** **the** **Bar.** (Ceeleax) **11.55** **Weather.**

8.55 **The Week in the Lords.** (r)
9.38 **Daytime on Two** Four self-employed youngsters learn to deal with the public 10.00 **For four- and five-year olds** 10.15 **Melody** 10.38 **Scottish children's songs and games** from earlier generations 11.00 **Sedina and the Seals** (Ceefax) 11.22 **English: social realism in literature** 11.45 **Living with a handicap; and a young Sikh girl's clash of cultures** 12.08 **A profile of an author** (r) 12.30 **And a discussion on the issues that divide East and West** 1.05 **Micro Live** 1.38 **Technical jokes in television** 2.00 **News and weather** 2.45 **Cartoons and pictures** 2.15 **Coastal erosion.**
2.35 **See Heart** (r)
3.00 **News and weather.**
3.03 **The Ascent of Man.** Dr Bronowski continues his personal history of Mankind. (r)
3.50 **News, regional news, and weather.**
4.00 **Pamela Armstrong.**
4.25 **One in Four.** For the disabled. Holidays for people with special needs is among today's topics.
5.05 **My Music.** A lighthearted musical quiz. (r)
5.30 **Did You See...?** A revised version of yesterday's programme.
6.00 **Film: Charlie Chan and the Red Dragon***(1945) starring Sidney Toler. A top scientist, in prison, loses secret papers dealing with the atom bomb. His secretary calls in Chan to investigate and is promptly murdered for his trouble.
7.00 **Bike Brothers.** The story of three brothers - Jack, Ken, and Norman Taylor - who have been working together in Sid's on-Two for half a century, building specialist hand-built bikes for the cognoscenti.
7.30 **World Kid-ing Championships.** The Men's Sprint. Stuart Siddons.
8.10 **Horizon: Bruno Bettelheim.** Part one of a two-programme examination of the work of the renowned child psychologist. For residents of Bettelheim's school talk about what it was like to be emotionally disturbed
9.00 **A Small Problem.** Comedy series, set in the future when small people are desired - no persons and sent to live in ghettos. (Ceefax)
9.30 **Moonlighting.** A desperate man appeals to Maddy and David after he arranges for his wife death after he wife dies but now has a reason to live.
10.15 **Nozzers.** The second of four instalments of an intake into the Royal Navy's HMS Raleigh training depot.
10.45 **Newsnight** 11.30 **Weather.**
11.35 **Teletext.** The news from Australia on ORION station. Ends at 12.05.

6.15 **TV-am** presented by Richard Keys. Weather at 6.28 and 6.58; news at 6.30; sport at 6.48 and exercises at 6.53. **7.00** **Morning News** with Anne Diamond and Mike Morris. News at 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 and 9.00; cartoon at 7.45; sport at 7.49; pop music at 7.53; and Jimmy Graves's television highlights at 8.35. After Nine includes Babytalk, and at 9.17 **TV-am** presents with Lizzie Webb.

9.25 **Thames News**.

9.30 **Schools** a film to stimulate creative work 9.47 How a School Selection programme is filmed 9.59 Learning to read with Bill Oddie 10.11 The natural world of ordinary surroundings 10.23 Children from an inner-city comprehensive swap places for a day with pupils from a private school 10.41 First year German 11.07 Simple mathematical concepts 11.19 Science: the uses of colour 11.45 How different people have common needs

12.00 **Flicks**, presented by Christopher Lillicrap. (r) 12.10 Let's Pretend to the stars 12.18 The Ball That Lost its Bounce.

12.30 **Just What Did the Doctor Order?** Penny Morris with the series' programme makers has series on the problems posed by prescriptions.

1.00 **News at One** with Leonard Parker 1.20 **Thames News**.

1.30 **News at One** with Leonard Parker starring Norman Wisdom. Norman yearns to be a policeman like his dad. When he wears his father's old hat, he is mistaken for a First year constable. Directed by Robert Asher 3.25 **Thames News** headlines 3.30 **The Young Doctors**. Medical drama serial set in a large Australian city hospital.

4.00 **Ticks on the Tum**. Village tales for children 4.10 **Batnik**. (r) 4.20 **How Dear John** Dave Clive with John Gorman, and Carrie Gray.

4.35 Roadrunner 4.45
Dodger, Bonzo and the Feet. Drama serial set in a children's home. (r) (Oracle)

5.15 **Children.** Quiz game for sixth formers presented by Sue Robbie.

5.45 News with Alastair Stewart
5.00 Thames news.

6.25 **Her.** Community action news from Viv Taylor Gace

6.35 Crossroads.

7.00 **Wish You Were Here?** **7.** Viewers discovers the delights, or otherwise, of caravan parks; Annette Rice begins a four-film tour of the world; and Chris Kelly joins a comic tour of The Netherlands, staying with a Dutch family. (Oracle)

7.30 Coronation Street. Will the hospital staff be able to stop Audrey's labour? (Oracle)

8.00 The Growing Pains of Adrian Mole. Episodes five and Mir and Mirs Mole attempt a rape retaliation - under Adrian's rules. (Oracle)

8.30 World in Action: Staring From the Bottom. A documentary about the millions in Britain who have literacy problems focussing on Rochdale. (see Choice)

9.00 Rumpole of the Bailey. The acerbic advocate defends a civil servant accused of leaving classified information to the Press. (see Choice) (Oracle)

10.00 **News at Ten** and weather tonight by Thames news headlines.

10.30 The New Avengers. Steed and Purdy become involved with beautiful girls and middle-aged man. (r)

11.30 **The Belushi Show.** Michael Barratt chairs a debate on 'that Government should allow councils to set their own rates according to local requirements without interference'

12.30 **Tales from the Darkside.** A telephone answering machine develops a voice and mind of no

12.55 **Night Thoughts.**

2.30 The Late Late Show. Dublin's late night music and chat show presented by Gay Byrne.

3.30 The Angle. An investigation into the case of young man accused of stealing a car from southern Co. Dublin in February 1984, during which the car was driven away at speeds between 50 - 80 mph with the owner clinging to the bonnet. Those arrested were charged with imprudence, but now there is a doubt about their guilt.

4.00 Movie on 4. Movie Northcote in conversation with Bobby Keane, a schizoprenic. He talks about his experiences and what it is like to be mentally ill.

4.30 Comedy Central. To celebrate the 500th edition of the fast moving videos and numbers game, the two regular anchors; Bill and Gyles Brandstetter, compete against each other supported by former champions.

5.15 The Royal Albert Hall. Nick Owen introduces action from the Gold Top Champions Cup. Back to the Roots. Richard Martin begins his new TV series which tells the story of plants and their changing fortunes over the ages. This new programme begins in the north Norfolk coast with samphire and sea spinach. (f) (Oracle)

6.30 Education Extra. A new, eight-part weekly magazine programme examining issues in the world of education. The first topic is the Northern Ireland teachers' unions who are campaigning for a major introduction to comprehensive education in the province.

7.00 Channel 4 News.

7.50 Comment. A viewer's thoughts on the coming of the weather.

8.00 Bannister. Paul rescues an abandoned puppy; and Annabelle is misled over an antique saving case.

8.30 Channel 4 News and Power. Episode two of the

BBC1 **WALES** 5.35-6.00pm Wales Today 6.05-6.30 Russell Grant at the Races 6.30-6.45 Wales in the Spotlight (Glossouster v Scotland) 12.35-12.40 News of Wales Headlines **SCOTLAND** 12.45-12.50 News of Scotland **NORTHERN IRELAND** 5.35-5.40pm Sport 6.05-6.10 pm The Ulster Horse Show 6.15-6.20pm News 12.35-12.40 News Headlines and Weather; Close of the Day

ANGLIA As London excepts

1.30-1.35pm News 1.35-3.30pm Film: *Home, On the Road* 3.30-3.40pm News 4.00-4.05pm Anglia 4.20-7.30pm Survival 10.30-10.35pm News 11.00-11.05pm News 12.00-12.05pm Anglia Reports

BORDER As London excepts

1.30-1.35pm News 1.35-3.30pm Film: *Marjorie* With Bogart's Face 3.30-4.00pm Sports and Daughters 6.00-6.05pm Lookerunder 6.30-7.30pm Takeaway Report 10.30-10.35pm News 11.00-11.05pm News 12.00-12.05pm Border Reports

CENTRAL As London excepts

1.30-1.35pm News 1.35-3.30pm Crossroads 10.30-10.35pm Contrasts 11.00pm Darts 11.05-11.10pm News 12.00-12.05pm Central Reports

CHANNEL 5 As London excepts

1.30-1.35pm News 1.35-3.30pm Film: *Chances* 3.30-4.00pm News 4.00-4.05pm News 4.10-4.15pm King Arthur 4.15-4.45pm Sports and Daughters 6.00pm Country Report 6.30-7.00pm Horses for Courses 10.30-10.35pm News 11.00-11.05pm News 12.00-12.05pm Channel 5 Reports

GRAMPIAN As London excepts

1.30-1.35pm News 1.35-3.30pm Film: *Marjorie* Without Cuzack 3.30-4.00pm News 4.00-4.05pm News 4.10-4.15pm King Arthur 4.15-4.45pm Sports and Daughters 6.00-7.00pm Country Report 6.30-7.00pm Horses for Courses 10.30-10.35pm News 11.00-11.05pm News 12.00-12.05pm Gramplan Reports

GRANADA As London excepts

1.30-1.35pm News 1.35-3.30pm Film: *Chances* 3.30-4.00pm News 4.00-4.05pm News 4.10-4.15pm King Arthur 4.15-4.45pm Sports and Daughters 6.00-7.00pm Country Report 6.30-7.00pm Horses for Courses 10.30-10.35pm News 11.00-11.05pm News 12.00-12.05pm Granada Reports

HTV WEST As London excepts

1.30-1.35pm News 1.35-3.30pm Film: *Marjorie* 3.30-4.00pm News 4.00-4.05pm News 4.10-4.15pm King Arthur 4.15-4.45pm Sports and Daughters 6.00-7.00pm Country Report 6.30-7.00pm Horses for Courses 10.30-10.35pm News 11.00-11.05pm News 12.00-12.05pm HTV West Reports

HTV WALES As HTV West excepts

1.30-1.35pm News 1.35-3.30pm Wales Today 6.05-6.30pm Wales in the Spotlight 6.30-6.45 Wales Today 6.45-7.00pm Wales Today 7.00-7.10pm Wales Today 7.10-7.15pm Wales Today 7.15-7.20pm Wales Today 7.20-7.25pm Wales Today 7.25-7.30pm Wales Today 7.30-7.35pm Wales Today 7.35-7.40pm Wales Today 7.40-7.45pm Wales Today 7.45-7.50pm Wales Today 7.50-7.55pm Wales Today 7.55-8.00pm Wales Today 8.00-8.05pm Wales Today 8.05-8.10pm Wales Today 8.10-8.15pm Wales Today 8.15-8.20pm Wales Today 8.20-8.25pm Wales Today 8.25-8.30pm Wales Today 8.30-8.35pm Wales Today 8.35-8.40pm Wales Today 8.40-8.45pm Wales Today 8.45-8.50pm Wales Today 8.50-8.55pm Wales Today 8.55-9.00pm Wales Today 9.00-9.05pm Wales Today 9.05-9.10pm Wales Today 9.10-9.15pm Wales Today 9.15-9.20pm Wales Today 9.20-9.25pm Wales Today 9.25-9.30pm Wales Today 9.30-9.35pm Wales Today 9.35-9.40pm Wales Today 9.40-9.45pm Wales Today 9.45-9.50pm Wales Today 9.50-9.55pm Wales Today 9.55-10.00pm Wales Today 10.00-10.05pm Wales Today 10.05-10.10pm Wales Today 10.10-10.15pm Wales Today 10.15-10.20pm Wales Today 10.20-10.25pm Wales Today 10.25-10.30pm Wales Today 10.30-10.35pm Wales Today 10.35-10.40pm Wales Today 10.40-10.45pm Wales Today 10.45-10.50pm Wales Today 10.50-10.55pm Wales Today 10.55-11.00pm Wales Today 11.00-11.05pm Wales Today 11.05-11.10pm Wales Today 11.10-11.15pm Wales Today 11.15-11.20pm Wales Today 11.20-11.25pm Wales Today 11.25-11.30pm Wales Today 11.30-11.35pm Wales Today 11.35-11.40pm Wales Today 11.40-11.45pm Wales Today 11.45-11.50pm Wales Today 11.50-11.55pm Wales Today 11.55-12.00pm Wales Today 12.00-12.05pm Wales Today 12.05-12.10pm Wales Today 12.10-12.15pm Wales Today 12.15-12.20pm Wales Today 12.20-12.25pm Wales Today 12.25-12.30pm Wales Today 12.30-12.35pm Wales Today 12.35-12.40pm Wales Today 12.40-12.45pm Wales Today 12.45-12.50pm Wales Today 12.50-12.55pm Wales Today 12.55-1.00pm Wales Today 1.00-1.05pm Wales Today 1.05-1.10pm Wales Today 1.10-1.15pm Wales Today 1.15-1.20pm Wales Today 1.20-1.25pm Wales Today 1.25-1.30pm Wales Today 1.30-1.35pm Wales Today 1.35-1.40pm Wales Today 1.40-1.45pm Wales Today 1.45-1.50pm Wales Today 1.50-1.55pm Wales Today 1.55-2.00pm Wales Today 2.00-2.05pm Wales Today 2.05-2.10pm Wales Today 2.10-2.15pm Wales Today 2.15-2.20pm Wales Today 2.20-2.25pm Wales Today 2.25-2.30pm Wales Today 2.30-2.35pm Wales Today 2.35-2.40pm Wales Today 2.40-2.45pm Wales Today 2.45-2.50pm Wales Today 2.50-2.55pm Wales Today 2.55-3.00pm Wales Today 3.00-3.05pm Wales Today 3.05-3.10pm Wales Today 3.10-3.15pm Wales Today 3.15-3.20pm Wales Today 3.20-3.25pm Wales Today 3.25-3.30pm Wales Today 3.30-3.35pm Wales Today 3.35-3.40pm Wales Today 3.40-3.45pm Wales Today 3.45-3.50pm Wales Today 3.50-3.55pm Wales Today 3.55-4.00pm Wales Today 4.00-4.05pm Wales Today 4.05-4.10pm Wales Today 4.10-4.15pm Wales Today 4.15-4.20pm Wales Today 4.20-4.25pm Wales Today 4.25-4.30pm Wales Today 4.30-4.35pm Wales Today 4.35-4.40pm Wales Today 4.40-4.45pm Wales Today 4.45-4.50pm Wales Today 4.50-4.55pm Wales Today 4.55-5.00pm Wales Today 5.00-5.05pm Wales Today 5.05-5.10pm Wales Today 5.10-5.15pm Wales Today 5.15-5.20pm Wales Today 5.20-5.25pm Wales Today 5.25-5.30pm Wales Today 5.30-5.35pm Wales Today 5.35-5.40pm Wales Today 5.40-5.45pm Wales Today 5.45-5.50pm Wales Today 5.50-5.55pm Wales Today 5.55-6.00pm Wales Today 6.00-6.05pm Wales Today 6.05-6.10pm Wales Today 6.10-6.15pm Wales Today 6.15-6.20pm Wales Today 6.20-6.25pm Wales Today 6.25-6.30pm Wales Today 6.30-6.35pm Wales Today 6.35-6.40pm Wales Today 6.40-6.45pm Wales Today 6.45-6.50pm Wales Today 6.50-6.55pm Wales Today 6.55-7.00pm Wales Today 7.00-7.05pm Wales Today 7.05-7.10pm Wales Today 7.10-7.15pm Wales Today 7.15-7.20pm Wales Today 7.20-7.25pm Wales Today 7.25-7.30pm Wales Today 7.30-7.35pm Wales Today 7.35-7.40pm Wales Today 7.40-7.45pm Wales Today 7.45-7.50pm Wales Today 7.50-7.55pm Wales Today 7.55-8.00pm Wales Today 8.00-8.05pm Wales Today 8.05-8.10pm Wales Today 8.10-8.15pm Wales Today 8.15-8.20pm Wales Today 8.20-8.25pm Wales Today 8.25-8.30pm Wales Today 8.30-8.35pm Wales Today 8.35-8.40pm Wales Today 8.40-8.45pm Wales Today 8.45-8.50pm Wales Today 8.50-8.55pm Wales Today 8.55-9.00pm Wales Today 9.00-9.05pm Wales Today 9.05-9.10pm Wales Today 9.10-9.15pm Wales Today 9.15-9.20pm Wales Today 9.20-9.25pm Wales Today 9.25-9.30pm Wales Today 9.30-9.35pm Wales Today 9.35-9.40pm Wales Today 9.40-9.45pm Wales Today 9.45-9.50pm Wales Today 9.50-9.55pm Wales Today 9.55-10.00pm Wales Today 10.00-10.05pm Wales Today 10.05-10.10pm Wales Today 10.10-10.15pm Wales Today 10.15-10.20pm Wales Today 10.20-10.25pm Wales Today 10.25-10.30pm Wales Today 10.30-10.35pm Wales Today 10.35-10.40pm Wales Today 10.40-10.45pm Wales Today 10.45-10.50pm Wales Today 10.50-10.55pm Wales Today 10.55-11.00pm Wales Today 11.00-11.05pm Wales Today 11.05-11.10pm Wales Today 11.10-11.15pm Wales Today 11.15-11.20pm Wales Today 11.20-11.25pm Wales Today 11.25-11.30pm Wales Today 11.30-11.35pm Wales Today 11.35-11.40pm Wales Today 11.40-11.45pm Wales Today 11.45-11.50pm Wales Today

examination of the work of the renowned child psychologist. Former residents at Broomfield's school will talk about what it was like to be emotionally disturbed

9.00 A Small Problem. Comedy series, set in the future when small people are declared as pests and persons and sent to live in ghettos. (Casfax)

9.30 Moonlighting. A desperate man appeals to Maddie and David after he arranges for his brother's death after he is told he but now has a reason to live.

10.15 Nozzers. The second of four programmes following the royalties of an intake into the Royal Navy's HMS Raleigh training depot.

10.45 Newsnight 11.30 Weather.

11.35 Teletext. The news from Australia on CRN station, Foxtel at 12.05.



Richard Mabey: he visits the Norfolk Coast in the first film in the repeated series *Back to the Roots* (Channel 4, 6.00pm)

is identified as that of a journalist, Paul Bossis.

9.30 *Relative Strangers*. Fitz and John alarm about the owner of their favourite cake threatens to sell up

10.00 *Hill Street Blues*. Goldblume takes the law into his own hands when his ex-wife is sexually assaulted; and the doctor makes a last minute attempt to stop the execution of a man found guilty of killing a nun. (*Oracle*)

10.55 *The Eleventh Hour*. Serious thinking. A film that touches on politics, terrorism, pleasure, nationalism, and feminism. In Australia today. Followed by *Weekend Update* with Alvin. A wife waits for her rich businessman husband to return home.

12.15 *Their Lordships' House*.

[illegible]

Radio 2

VHF (medium wave) Stereo on
MF (see below)
News on the half-hour from
6:30am until 9:30pm then at
intervals of **12:00** until 5:30pm
Advice for motorists on 20.1 at
4.70pm, 5.20, 1.40pm, 5.20,
6.20, 6.40, 7.40
5.30am-5.40am Mayo 7.00
Mike Smith's Breakfast Show **6.30**
The 9.30am Show is the early
hike. Sports, News, and Sunday
File Also headlines from two
mystery years: **12.30** Newsbeat
and **1.00** Newsbeat
Dances **3.00** Song Wagon **5.30**
Newsbeat / Frank Patrick **5.45**
Bruce Bromley **7.30** James
Long includes special guests
and features: **10.00-12.00** John
Peck
VHF Stereo RADIOS 1 & 2
4.00am to 2.40.00pm As
Radio 1 **12.00-4.00am** As
Radio 2

[illegible]

Radio 3

[illegible]

6-30 Organ Music: Heger Judd in *Peterborough Cathedral* plays works by Statham (*Rhapsody on a Ground*), Frank Bridge (*Allargando gracioso*) and Walter Alcock (*Introduction and Passacaglia in G minor*). **6-55 Music for Two Pianos:** Bruno Carraro and Antonio Benati. **7-00 Mozart** (*Sonata in D, K 468*), Schubert (*Variations in A flat, D 913*), Leger (*Monument*), Selbstst. (Movement), **8:00 Himalaya:** third of John Keay's documentaries, *Tonight: Home-bred Horses*. The concert also includes *Pomila Thapar*, Jansmed Burki and Alcaiz *Ashar*. **8:45 Songs from Old Tibet:** performed by members of the Tibetan Institute of Performing Arts, Dharamsala. **8:55 Music from Scotland:** BBC Philharmonic (under Bryden Thomson), with David Wilde (piano), John Maxwell Geddes (cello), Thomas Wilson (viola), Concerto. *Tus Musgrave* (Concerto for Orchestra). **10:00 Jazz Today:** Charles Fox (piano), Pete King (trumpet), Pete King (alto sax), Henry Lowther (trombone), John Horn (piano), Dave Green (double-bass), Tony Martin (drums). **11:00 Fine Arts Quartet:** Bloch (*Quartet No 1*), with Frank Carraro (piano), and *Alcaiz's String Quartet No 3*. **11:57 News**

Radio 4

Radio

wave) s stereo on VHF:
Shipping 8.00 News BHP
6.10 Farming 6.30 Peace Prayer
Today and 6.30, 7.30,
8.30 News
55 Weather 7.00, 8.00
25, 9.25 Sport 7.45
for the Day 8.35 The
Weekend 8.45 Police
the sound archives 8.57
Tues. 9.00 News 9.03
Week, with Richard Baker
10.00, Money Box With
James 10.15 News
Morning Cafe, by Rahila Khan
Shireen Shah 10.45 Daily
11.00 News, Travel
our Way Brian Johnston
11.15 News 11.45
Please! Listen to the
best by Dianne Abaid 12.00
You and Yours Consumer
with Susan Rae 12.27
The Sound of Preparation for the school
get under way With Peter
and James Groud 12.55

World at One News 1.40
News 1.55 Shipping 2.00
News 2.15
News Hour, with Jamie
a feature on Robert

Mazwell's "London Daily News
be launched this month 3.00
News: The Afternoon Play: The
Envy of the Stranger, by Caroline
Graham, with Lisa Star and
Jonathan Taitler (R), 4.30
Kaleidoscope (What is the future
for London's National Theatre?)
5.00 PM News magazine 5.50
Shipping 5.55 Weather 6.00 The
Six O'Clock News, Financial
Review 6.30 The News Quiz With
Barry Took, Richard Ingram,
Gillian Reynolds, Alan Corgans
and David Taylor In the name
of the Law 7.05 The
Archers 7.20 Kipling and the
Margherita Lassi selects some of
the poetry and prose by Rudyard
Kipling in his own words of the
series 7.45 Science Now
Discovers and explains
laboratories, With Peter Evans
and John Farnham
Fischegger, by Andrew Tyrrell
Stuart Organ and Pauline Wells
The setting: a tropical fish shop s
3.50 Reading from the Menu
Restaurant 4.00 The menu
restaurant Marcell X Boulstein
With Diana Bishop and Richard

NEWSLINE: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m; 1089kHz/275m; Radio
2: 1215kHz/247m; VHF-90/92.5; Radio 4: 200kHz/1500m;
BBC World Service: 603kHz/247m; VHF93.5; BBC Radio London
FM: 94.8kHz/247m.

Durden **9.45 Kaleidoscope**. Includes comment on The Viewing, at Greenwich Theatre: also Jonathan Miller's production of *Tessie* in the **10.15 A Book at Bedtime: Missus Persons**, by David Cow (1 of 10), Read by Patricia Routledge **10.25 Weather** **10.30 The World Tonight: 11.15 The Financial World Today: 11.30 Today in Parliament 12.10 News: Weather 12.33 Shipping.**

VHF(available in England and S Wales only) as above except **3.55-6.00am Weather: 11.00-12.00** For schools, **11.40 Music Makers 11.50 Let's Move(s) 11.40 The Music Box 11.50 See for Yourself 1.35-3.00pm For Schools. 1.35 Listening Corner (s) 2.05 Playtime (s) 2.20 Science topics (s) **2.40 Pictures in Your Mind 5.30-5.55 PM (continued) 11.30-12.10am Open University. 12.30-2.00** Faking it Tom Jones **11.50 Poetry: The Manhattan Rose 12.30-1.10** Schools Night-time Broadcasting. **Deutsch für Oosterslute: 12.30 Politik und die Massenmedien: 12.50 Universitätsabschluss Und was dann?****

2: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m; VHF-82.95; LBC:1152kHz/261m; 1458kHz/20m; VHF 94.9; World

AA

AA High Growth Investment Fund

The Fund that has grown by 250% in 7 years.

A Guardian Royal High Growth Investment £10,000 investment in 1979 would be worth today...

...since that time the far out-lying bank or society over period.

growth.

...shakes the Bond so the answer lies in the experience of the Royal Exchange, the assurance company of the AA owned High Growth Investment Bond.

...objective is to achieve returns in unit values over the long term, by investing your capital as a result of carefully selected investments.

Guaranteed acceptance and built-in insurance.

Your Bond is automatically insured from day 1. Should you die, at least the full value of your investment (less any withdrawals) will be returned. There's no medical and no health questions to answer.

For an illustration of how the AA High Growth Investment Bond could perform for you, complete and return the coupon today.

◆ **Special terms** – not normally available elsewhere – are offered if you invest £4,000 or more before 12th February 1987.

◆ **Invest any sum** from £2,000 to £10,000 or more if you wish.

◆ **Cash it in at any time** or use it to provide tax-free income.

Have any questions please ring 0256 464074. Automobile Association Assurance Limited Registered Office: Fannin House, Basingstoke, Hampshire RG21 2FA. Registered in England Number 912191.

REPLY BY 12th February 1987

On the terms of the offer to which you apply before the close of date. If we accept the offer we accept the offer on the terms which will remain unchanged.

PLEASE NO MEDICAL

...coupon in an envelope (no stamp) to: FREEPOST G629, Association Insurance, LF GD-18, Ballam Road, Lanes, Lancs FY8 4BR.

...and we have no commitment to how the AA High Growth Investment Bond could perform for me, or the special reservation

Name

Address

Postcode

I am considering investing £

HIGH GROWTH

(Limited by Guarantee)

- INVESTMENT BOND -

